



DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
GOVERNMENT OF SAINT LUCIA

Statistical Digest

PAST TRENDS, PRESENT POSITION AND PROJECTIONS UP TO 2021/22

2020



Education Statistical Digest, 2020
Past Trends, Present Position
And
Projections up to 2021/22

Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xv
Introduction	xviii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used	xxx
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia	xxxiv
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2019/20	xxxviii
 Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programmes)	 1
Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programmes)	5
Section 3: Primary Schools	22
Section 4: Special Education Programmes	69
Section 5: Secondary Schools	74
Section 6: Public Tertiary Education	102
Section 7: Private Tertiary Education	110
Section 8: National Enrichment and Learning Program	118
Section 9: National Skills Development Centre.....	123
Section 10: Private Schools	126
Section 11: Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	132
Section 12: Library Services	138
Section 13: Human Resource Development	141

	Page
Section 14: Schools' Sports	143
Section 15: Culture in Education	146
Section 16: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	147

List of Tables

Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) in St. Lucia

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2009/10 to 2019/20	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 2009/10 to 2019/20	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2019/20	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2019/20	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2019/20	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2019/20	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2019/20	4

Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) in St. Lucia

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2006/07 to 2019/20	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2006/07 to 2019/20	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2019/20	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2019/20	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2019/20	9

	Page
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2006/07 to 2019/20	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2006/07 to 2019/20	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2006/07 to 2019/20	13
Table 17: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2006/07 to 2019/20	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2019/20	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2019/20	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 2006/07 to 2019/20	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2006/07 to 2019/20	20
Table 22: Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 2007/08 to 2019/20	21

Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2006/07 to 2019/20	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2006/07 to 2018/19	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2006/07 to 2018/19	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2006/07 to 2018/19	24
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2019/20	24

	Page
Table 32: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2019/20	25
Table 33: Total Repetition Rate the Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2019/20	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2019/20	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2019/20	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2019/20	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20	28
Table 38: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2019/20	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2019/20	32
Table 40: Average class size by level in Primary Schools, 2019/20	35
Table 41: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2019/20	39
Table 42: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2019/20	40
Table 43: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2019/20	40
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2019/20	40
Table 45: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2006/07 to 2019/20	41
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2006/07 to 2019/20	41
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2006/07 to 2019/20	41
Table 48: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2007/08 to 2021/22	42
Table 49: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2006/07 to 2021/22	43

	Page
Table 50: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2008/09 to 2021/22	44
Table 51: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2019/20	45
Table 52a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2019/20	45
Table 52b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2019/20	45
Table 53: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2019/20	46
Table 54: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	47
Table 55: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	48
Table 56: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	48
Table 57: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	48
Table 58: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	48
Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20	49
Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20	52
Table 61: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2021/22	55
Table 62: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2021/22	56
Table 63: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2017/18	56
Table 64: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2018/19	57
Table 65: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2018/19	57
Table 66: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2020/21	58

	Page
Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019/20	59
Table 68: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20	62
Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2008 to 2020	64
Table 70: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2008 to 2020	64
Table 71a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2008 to 2020	64
Table 71b: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 2001 to 2020	65
Table 72: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 2001 to 2020	66
Table 73: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2014 to 2020	67

Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia

Table 74: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	69
Table 75: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2019/20	71
Table 76: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2019/20	72
Table 77a: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2006/07 to 2019/20	72
Table 77b: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2019/20	72
Table 78: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2019/20	73

Section 5: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 79: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2006/07 to 2019/20	74
--	----

	Page
Table 80: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19	75
Table 81: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19	75
Table 82: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19	75
Table 83: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2006/07 to 2018/19	76
Table 84: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 2006/07 to 2018/19	76
Table 85: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2006/07 to 2018/19	76
Table 86: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20	77
Table 87: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2019/20	77
Table 88: Enrolment by Age, Form and Gender in Public Secondary Schools, 2019/20	78
Table 89: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20	78
Table 90: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms 2006/07 to 2019/20	79
Table 91: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20	79
Table 92: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20	79
Table 93: Percent Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	80
Table 94: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20	80
Table 95: Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20	81
Table 96: Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20	81
Table 97: Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20	81
Table 98: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 2006/07 to 2019/20	82

	Page
Table 99: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2021/22	83
Table 100: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1-5), 2009/10 to 2021/22	84
Table 101: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2019/20	84
Table 102: Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2019/20	84
Table 103: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2019/20	85
Table 104: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2019/20	85
Table 105: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2019/20	86
Table 106: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	86
Table 107: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	86
Table 108: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Secondary School 2006/07 to 2019/20	87
Table 109: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	87
Table 110: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	88
Table 111: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	88
Table 112: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	88
Table 113: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	89
Table 114: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	89
Table 115: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	89
Table 116: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2019/20	90
Table 117: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2019/20	91

	Page
Table 118: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2018/19	92
Table 119: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2018/19	92
Table 120: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2021/22	93
Table 121: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2021/22	94
Table 122: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2017/18	94
Table 123: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2009/10 to 2021/22	95
Table 124: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2019/20	96
Table 125a: Distribution of Competency Level by subjects at the CCSLC Examination, 2019	97
Table 125b: Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examinations, 2019	97
Table 126: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2005 to 2019	98
Table 127: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2005 to 2019	99
Table 128: CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2005 to 2019	100
Table 129: Achievement in at least 5 CSEC Subjects, 2012 to 2019	101

Section 6: Public Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 130: Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20	102
Table 131: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20	102
Table 132: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20	102
Table 133: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20	103

	Page
Table 134: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20	103
Table 135: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20	104
Table 136: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2005/06 to 2019/20	104
Table 137: Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2018/19	105
Table 138: Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2019/20	105
Table 139: Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2019/20	105
Table 140: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2007/08 to 2019/20	106
Table 141: Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2007/08 to 2019/20	106
Table 142: Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2007/08 to 2019/20	106
Table 143: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2007/08 to 2019/20	106
Table 144: Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 2004 to 2014	107
Table 145 a: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004 to 2014	107
Table 145 b: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014	108
Table 146 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2019	108
Table 146 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2019	109

Section 7: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 147: Enrolment at Monroe College, 2019/20	110
Table 148: Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2019/20	110
Table 149: Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2019/20	110

	Page
Table 150: Graduates at Monroe College, 2018/19	110
Table 151 a: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2019/20	111
Table 151 b: Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2019/20	111
Table 152: Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2019/20	112
Table 153: Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2019/20	113
Table 154: Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2019/20	114
Table 155: Graduates at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2018/19	114
Table 156: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2019/20	115
Table 157: Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2019/20	115
Table 158 a: Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2019/20	116
Table 158 b: Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2019/20	116
Table 159: Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2019/20	117

Section 8: National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP) in St. Lucia

Table 160: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 2006/07 to 2019/20	118
Table 161: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2019 to January 2020	118
Table 162: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2020	119
Table 163: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2019 to 2020	120
Table 164: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 2005/06 to 2019/20	120
Table 165: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2019 – January 2020), by Centre	121
Table 166: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2019 – January 2020), by Program	121
Table 167: Dropouts from Phase 1(Sept 2019 to January 2020), by Centre and Program	121
Table 168: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2010/11 to 2019/20	122

Section 9: Skills Training Programs in St. Lucia

Table 169:	Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2019/20	123
Table 170:	Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2006/07 to 2019/20	124
Table 171:	Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2019/20	124
Table 172:	Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2019/20	125

Section 10: Private Schools in St. Lucia

Table 173:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2019/20	126
Table 174 a:	Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2019/20	126
Table 174 b:	Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	127
Table 175:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20	127
Table 176:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2019/20	128
Table 177:	Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2019/20	128
Table 178:	Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2019/20	129
Table 179:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2019/20	129
Table 180:	Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2019/20	129
Table 181:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	129
Table 182:	Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2019/20	130
Table 183:	Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2019/20	130
Table 184:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2019/20	130
Table 185:	Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2019/20	131
Table 186:	Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2011/12 to 2019/20	131
Table 187:	Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2019/20	131

Section 11: Demand for and Supply of Resources in St. Lucia

Page

Table 188:	Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 2006 to 2019	132
Table 189:	Distribution of Gross Domestic Product 2019	133
Table 190:	Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2007/08 to 2018/19	134
Table 191:	Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2007/08 to 2019/20	134
Table 192:	Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2019/20	135
Table 193:	Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St. Lucia, 2009/10 to 2020/21	135
Table 194:	Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2006/07 to 2020/21	136
Table 195:	Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 2006/07 to 2020/21	137

Section 12: Library Services in St. Lucia

Table 196:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2019/20	138
Table 197:	Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2019/20	139
Table 198:	Services Provided by Public Libraries, 2019/20	140
Table 199:	Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2019/20	140

Section 13: Human Resource Development in St. Lucia

Table 200:	Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2015/16	141
Table 201:	Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 2012 to 2018	142
Table 202:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 2012 to 2018	142

	Page
Section 14: Schools' Sports in St. Lucia	
Table 203:	Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14 143
Table 204:	Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12 143
Table 205:	Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12 144
Table 206 a:	Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1997 to 2012 145
Table 206 b:	Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012 145
Table 207:	Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12 145
Table 208:	Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2011/12 145
Table 209:	Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2011/12 145

Section 15: Culture in Education

Table 210 a:	Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14 146
Table 210 b:	CAMDU Music Events, 2013/14 146
Table 211:	Cultural Groups at Schools, 2013/14 146
Table 212:	Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition, 2013/14 146

Section 16: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups in St. Lucia

Table 213:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2021 147
Table 214:	Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2021 148
Table 215:	Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 2004 to 2021 149
Table 216:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Rayé, 2001 to 2009 150

	Page
Table 217: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	151
Table 218: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	152
Table 219: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	153
Table 220: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	154
Table 221: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	155
Table 222: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	156
Table 223: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	157
Table 224: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	158
Table 225: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	159

List of Figures

Figure 1	(Table 8)	Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 2006/07 to 2019/20	5
Figure 2	(Table 17)	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2006/07 to 2019/20	14
Figure 3	(Table 22)	Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 2007/08 to 2019/20	21
Figure 4	(Table 48)	Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2007/08 to 2021/22	42
Figure 5	(Table 49)	Actual and Projected Enrolment rates in Public Primary Grades, 2006/07 to 2021/22	43
Figure 6	(Table 50)	Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2008/09 to 2021/22	44
Figure 7	(Table 54)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	47
Figure 8	(Table 61)	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2021/22	55

Figure 9	(Table 66)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2020/21	58
Figure 10	(Table 71b)	Percentage of Pupils placed in Secondary Schools, 2001 to 2020	65
Figure 11	(Table 72)	Percentage of Pupils assigned to Secondary Schools who scored at Or above the national mean, 2001 to 2020	66
Figure 12	(Table 79)	Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	74
Figure 13	(Table 99)	Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2021/22	83
Figure 14	(Table 120)	Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2021/22	93
Figure 15	(Table 123)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2009/10 to 2021/22	95
Figure 16	(Table 129)	Percentage of Students Achieving 5 CSEC Subjects Including Mathematics and English A, 2012 to 2019	101
Figure 17	(Table 188)	Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 2006 to 2019	132
Figure 18	(Table 194)	Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2006/07 to 2020/21	136

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

INTRODUCTION

The Education Statistical Digest is an annual publication of the Corporate Planning Unit of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations (DOEIGR). The 2020 Digest analyses data reflecting the academic year, which commenced in September 2019 and ended in July 2020. This Digest depicts trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system. The Digest can be used by Policy Makers, Planners, Researchers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and sound decisions for the education system in Saint Lucia. Copies of the Digest can be requested from the DOEIGR or found on the Department's website, www.education.gov.lc.

The production of this Statistical Digest commenced with the distribution of the Annual Education Census Questionnaires to public and private schools at all levels specifying that data reported must reflect what existed on October 15, 2019, unless otherwise specified. Additional sources of data included the Central Statistical Office, the Government's Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure and the various units of the DOEIGR.

The 2020 Digest highlights data on various constituents and components of the education sector. It reports on student enrolment, dropouts, repeaters and graduates. Data are included on teachers, local and regional examinations, education financing and student welfare programmes. The data compiled are used to calculate indicators which are necessary to monitor the progress of numerous targets and goals such as the monitoring indicators for the 2015-2020 Education Sector Development Plan. These indicators are used by the DOEIGR and National Government as well as regional and international agencies such as the OECS, Caribbean Development Bank, World Bank, UNICEF and UNESCO. They assist in the monitoring, evaluation and review of the education system's progress in achieving its targets and goals for example Education for All (EFA), Millennium Development Goals (MDG) and Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

The DOEIGR is grateful for the assistance provided by education officers, principals and other ministry personnel. We look forward to your continued cooperation in the provision of accurate and timely data for future publication and the advancement of our education system.

For further information or suggestions concerning the Digest contact the Corporate Planning Unit via telephone at + (758) 468-3220/3221/5252 or email at educationstats@gmail.com.

SUMMARY

Early Childhood Education (ECE)

Early Childhood Education Centres provide services to children within the age range of 0-4 years. However, there are instances where older children attend these centres. ECE centres are categorized as daycare centres and preschools. Daycare centres provide child care services to children 0-2 years old while preschool centres provide services to children who are 3-4 years old. The target age groups and services offered by these institutions may overlap. Both are encouraged to follow the structured curriculum prescribed by the Early Childhood Services Unit of the DOEIGR. As new schools open and others close, the number of centres may fluctuate from year to year.

Day Care Centres

For the academic year 2019/20, there were thirty-six (36) daycare centres; the same as the previous academic year. Daycare centres are both Government and privately owned. The total enrolment was one thousand, three hundred and twenty-two (1322) students, a decrease of 1.12% in contrast to the previous year. Government-owned centres recorded a 9.5% decrease in enrolment unlike the privately owned centres which recorded a 9.3% reduction. The male to female student ratio remained the same at 1:1 when compared to the previous year, whilst the caregiver to student ratio remains the same at 1:11. The Castries region continued to record the highest student enrolment, five hundred and ninety-two (592), which represents approximately 44.8% of the daycare population.

Preschool Centres

There were ninety-three (93) preschools in operation during the 2019/20 academic year. This figure represents a decrease from that of the previous year. All preschools centres are privately owned. These centres enrolled three thousand, four hundred and fifty-nine (3459) students, which represents forty-five (45) students less than the previous year. Of the total enrollment

figure, approximately 50% were female. The teacher/student ratio remained at 1:11, and the average number of teachers per centre remained at three (3) as that of the previous year. The gross enrolment rate for the year 2019/20 was 82.4%.

Public Primary Education

Primary education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There was a 1.1% decrease in enrolment from fourteen thousand, seven hundred and fifteen (14,715) in 2018/19 to fourteen thousand, five hundred and fifty-three (14,553) in 2019/20. There has been a consistent decline in primary school enrolment over the last nineteen years. This can be partly attributed to a steady decline in the school-aged population over the past years. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1.

The gross enrolment rate increased from ninety-six percent (96%) in 2018/19 to ninety-seven percent (97%) in 2019/20. The net enrolment rate in public primary schools increased from 89% in 2018/19 to 90% in 2019/20. There continues to be a number of under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. For 2019/20, the percentage of under-aged students was 22.4% and over-aged students was 12.7% of the public primary population. Forty-five (45) of the students enrolled in early childhood institutions were five year olds. There were four hundred and sixteen (416) students who were ten and eleven years old enrolled in secondary schools.

In 2019/20, the recurrent expenditure for primary education increased to \$64.4 million XCD. The unit expenditure per student has been increasing and 2019/20 shows no difference in this trend. This period registered an increase of 3% taking the amount to four thousand, four hundred and twenty-five Eastern Caribbean dollars (\$4425 XCD).

School leavers are students who have left school by way of dropouts and transfers out of Saint Lucia. At the public primary schools, there were three (13) dropouts and sixty-one (61) transfers during the academic year 2018/19. This represents a decrease of ten (10) students who dropout and an increase of fifteen (15) students who transferred out of Saint Lucia from the previous year. In 2018/19, males accounted for 69% of the dropouts and 54% of the transfers.

In 2019/20, there were three hundred and eighty-six (386) repeaters at public primary schools of which sixty-three percent (63%) were boys. It is noteworthy that there was a decrease of 8.7% in the number of repeaters from 2018/19 to 2019/20. The majority of the repeaters were students of Grade K (211 students) and Grade one (49 students). At the district level, the highest percentage of repeaters was recorded in District Three.

The Student Support Services Unit of the DOEIGR provides assistance in the form of a book bursary and the School Feeding Programme to needy students in public primary schools. Two thousand and thirty-three (2033) or 14% of the students from public primary schools benefited from book bursaries in 2019/20. Sixty-seven (67) of Saint Lucia's seventy-one (71) public primary schools have a School Feeding Programme. For 2019/20, six thousand six hundred and six (6606) students or approximately 43% of the public primary school students benefited from this Programme. District Seven recorded the highest percentage (77%) of students benefiting from the programme while District Two recorded the lowest percentage (23%) of beneficiaries.

The National Common Entrance Examination (CEE) is a primary school exit exam written annually by Grade Six students. In 2020, due to the Covid-19 pandemic, a revised format comprising of only the multiple choice component of the exam was administered. Two thousand one hundred and eighty-three (2183) students wrote this exam, a decrease of eighty-nine (89) students as compared to 2019. Of the students who sat the CEE, one thousand and fifty (1052) or 48% were males. The national mean was 64.3% representing an increase of 4.17% when compared to the 2019 national mean of 60.1%. One thousand one hundred and ninety-two (1192) or 55% of the students scored at or above the national mean.

National assessments are also conducted in Grade Two and Four. These assessments, called the Minimum Standard Exams, comprise of a school based assessment (SBA) component. The SBA has a weighting of 20% of the overall assessment score. However, due to the Covid-19 pandemic the 2019/20 exam was cancelled.

For the academic year 2019/20, there were one thousand and ten (1010) public primary school teachers, which is a decrease of (3) teachers over the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers increased from eighty-five percent (85%) in 2018/19 to eighty-six percent (86%) in 2019/20, which represents a 1% increase. The total number of trained teachers slightly decreased from nine hundred and five (905) in 2018/19 to eight hundred and sixty-nine (869) in 2019/20. District five recorded the highest percentage (95%) of trained teachers while District One and Eight recorded the lowest percentage (83%).

Over the past years, in an effort to improve the quality of education in the primary sector, along with regular classroom teachers, specialist teachers were assigned to public primary schools. Areas of specialization include Special Education, Music, French, and Physical Education. Where the capacity and resources are available, other specialist teachers are assigned to teach other areas, e.g. Information Technology, Theatre Arts and Spanish. In 2019/20, a total of two hundred and sixty-seven (267) specialist teachers were recorded. In addition to the normal teacher-student ratio, an effective teacher-student ratio was calculated which does not include these specialist teachers. The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2019/20 was 1:14 while the effective teacher-student ratio was 1:20.

Public Secondary Education

In 2019/20, there were twenty-two (22) public secondary schools in operation. This figure remained unchanged from the previous year. For the period under review, ten thousand seven hundred and sixty-one (10761) students were enrolled in Form One to Five at the public secondary schools; a decrease of 2.2% from the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1. The formal age of students attending public secondary schools is twelve (12) to sixteen (16) years.

The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) and Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) were eighty-nine percent (89%) and eighty-two percent (82%) respectively in 2019/20. It must be noted that there were five hundred and twenty-two (522) students who are between 12-16 years old enrolled in primary schools and at the special education centres, which affected the secondary school NER.

For 2018/19, there were one hundred and forty-eight (148) school leavers. This figure includes students who dropped out of school and those who transferred out of Saint Lucia. The number of dropouts decreased from two hundred and four (204) in 2017/18 to one hundred and six (106) in 2018/19. As in the previous years, the male dropout rate was higher than that of females. Males accounted for approximately seventy-four percent (74%) of the total dropouts. Forms Three and Five continue to record the highest percentage of dropouts accounting for eighty-seven percent (87%) of the total dropouts.

The recurrent expenditure on secondary education in 2019/20 is \$71.7 million XCD, a decrease of 1.9% from the previous year. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil increasing from six thousand, five hundred and seventy dollars (\$6570 XCD) in 2018/19 to six thousand, five hundred and seventy-eight dollars (\$6578 XCD) in 2019/20.

A total of one thousand and sixteen (1016) teachers were attached to secondary schools in 2019/20, which is two (3) more than the previous year. Seventy-one percent (71%) of these teachers were trained, which is a lower percentage than the 86% recorded for primary school teachers. Out of the one thousand and sixteen (1016) teachers, seventy-two percent (72%) were female and sixty-nine percent (69%) were graduate teachers. As in the previous year, the public secondary school teacher-student ratio remained at 1:11.

The Transportation Subsidy Programme and the School Feeding Programme are two welfare programmes offered to students attending public secondary schools. Of the ten thousand, seven hundred and sixty-one (10761) students enrolled at public secondary schools, two thousand, four hundred and fifty-six (2456) students or twenty-two percent (22%) benefited from the Transportation Subsidy Programme. The School Feeding Programme was available at five (5) of the twenty-two (22) secondary schools. A total of two hundred and fifty (250) students were beneficiaries of this programme.

Private Primary and Secondary Education

In 2019/20, the number of private primary and secondary schools remained the same, six (6) and two (2) respectively. The six private primary schools were Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessori, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA, and Emmanuel SDA. However, the International School St. Lucia reported having students enrolled in a primary program. A total enrolment of nine hundred and twenty-five (925) students and six-seventy (67) teachers were recorded at the six private primary schools, which gave a teacher-student ratio of 1:14. For the period under review, the percentages of female students and female teachers were approximately fifty-one percent (51%) and ninety-three percent (93%) respectively. The Castries SDA once again recorded the highest enrolment for the year.

In addition to the two (2) private secondary schools, SDA Academy and the International School St. Lucia, the Bonne Terre Preparatory School reported having students pursuing a secondary programme. The total private secondary schools' enrolment increased from two hundred and thirty-six (236) in 2018/19 to two hundred and forty (240) in 2019/20. The total number of teachers also increased from twenty-seven (27) in 2018/19 to twenty-eighty (28) in 2019/20. Fifty-three percent (53%) of the students and seventy-nine percent (79%) of the teachers were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:9. The SDA Academy recorded sixty-nine percent (69%) of the total enrolment of the private secondary schools.

Secondary School Exams

Aside from their regular class assessments, students at the secondary level also sat other examinations. In 2011, one of the local examinations, the Form Three Minimum Standards was discontinued and replaced with the Caribbean Certificate of Secondary Level Competence (CCSLC) examination. CCSLC assesses students' competence in six subjects namely; English, Mathematics, French, Integrated Science, Social Studies and Spanish. The quality of grades is measured based on three competency levels; Master, Competent and Developing Competence. At the time of this publication, the synopsis was not yet available for inclusion in this 2019/20 issue.

Special Education

Special education centres in Saint Lucia cater for students with special needs including developmental and sensory impairments. Specialized education programmes are delivered at five (5) centres across the island namely the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. The total student enrolment and total number of teachers for 2018/19 were three hundred and ninety-five (395) and seventy-five (75) respectively. Thirty-eight percent (38%) of the students enrolled were female. The teacher-student ratio at the special education centres remained the same as the previous year to 1:5. There were forty-three (43) trained teachers in 2019/20, which is a decrease of eleven (11) teachers from the previous year.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as career counseling, technical vocational skills training, job search workshops and job attachments and placements. In 2019/20, three hundred and five (305) trainees were enrolled at the NSDC. Of these, one hundred and sixty-three (163) were enrolled as self-funded students, ninety-five (95) were enrolled under the Productivity Enhancement Training (PET) and forty-seven (47) enrolled under the Summer Programme. Two hundred and eighty (280) or sixty-six percent (66%) of the trainees were females. Nineteen (19) tutors were employed at the centres, out of which nine (14) were females.

The Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) also provides technical and vocational skills training and has four (4) centres located across the island. In 2019/20, CARE had an enrolment of one hundred and seventy-four (174) students, which was a twenty-seven percent (27%) increase from the previous year. Seven percent (7%) of the student population was female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:10. Skill courses are normally offered in the second and third years of the programme. In 2019/20, sixty (60) or thirty-four percent (34%) of the students were enrolled in these courses.

National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)

The National Enrichment and Learning Unit (NELU), which is responsible for the NELP, offers this Programme in two phases. In 2019/20, students were able to access the courses under NELP from fourteen (14) centres, two (2) centres less than the period 2018/19. The total enrolment at these centres was one thousand, six hundred and sixty (1660), which is a seven percent (7%) decrease from the previous year. Females represented approximately 77% of the total learners from both phases. The programme with the highest enrolment was CSEC Mathematics with two hundred and thirty-seven (237) learners enrolled.

Phase One utilized fifty-seven (57) facilitators and had a facilitator-learner ratio of 1:13. During this phase, there were forty-one (41) dropouts recorded. There were Four hundred and two (402) learners who graduated from Phase One with approximately eighty-one percent (81%) being females. Phase Two utilized forty-eight (48) facilitators. The facilitator-learner ratio was 1:12. Seventy-eight percent (78%) of the facilitators from both phases were female.

Post-Secondary and Tertiary Education

Post-secondary and tertiary programmes are offered at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department, Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary A' Level Department, Monroe College, UWI Open Campus and three offshore Medical Schools namely: Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine, American International Medical University and International American University College of Medicine.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC)

The SALCC offered a wide range of post-secondary and tertiary education programmes. In 2019/20, the enrolment was one thousand, nine hundred and ten (1,910) compared to two thousand three hundred and six (2306) in 2018/19. This meant a 17% decrease in enrollment. The Department of Technical Education and Management Studies (DTEMS) recorded the highest enrolment with fifty-eight 56% of the students enrolled. It must be noted that the enrollment figure does not include students registered at the Department of Continuing Education (DOCE). The DOCE offers many courses including the Defensive Driving and other stand-alone courses at the CSEC level.

Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level

In 2014/15, the Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department, which was previously located on the compounds of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School Campus B, was relocated to the site where the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary School (VFCSS), Campus A was previously located. However, the A' Level department continued to be housed at the VFCSS. The Post-Secondary Department offers Business, Secretarial and Carpentry/Joinery programmes to secondary school graduates. The 2019/20 enrolment at the Vieux-Fort Post-Secondary was eighty-eight (88) with the majority (91%) of the students enrolled in the Business Studies programmes. In 2019/20, there was an enrolment of one hundred and twenty-three (139) students at the Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department.

Monroe College

Monroe College opened its doors in Saint Lucia in 2007. The College offers undergraduate and graduate programmes. The College recorded an enrolment of two hundred and fifty-eight (258) students and twenty (20) teachers in the 2019 Fall (September to December) semester. One hundred and ninety-five (195) or seventy-six percent (76%) of the students were female. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment accounting for thirty-three percent (33%) of the student population.

Medical School

The three above-mentioned offshore medical schools operating in St. Lucia offer four and five years medical programmes including MD (Doctor of Medicine) programmes. In 2019/20, data was received from only one out of the three schools namely the Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine. A total of two hundred and seventy (270) students were enrolled in 2019/20, which marks an eight point 2 percent (8.2%) decrease from the previous year. The majority of students enrolled in these programmes were from India (76%) followed by St. Lucia then Nigeria. Twenty-seven (27) teachers worked with this school of which approximately thirty-seven percent (37%) were employed full time. Males represented forty-eight percent (48%) of the total number of teachers.

Tertiary Level Examinations

Students from the SALCC and A' Level Department of the VFCSS wrote the Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) in 2020. At the time of this publication the synopsis was not yet available for inclusion in this 2019/20 issue.

Education Financing

For the financial year 2019/20, one hundred and eighty-six point four million dollars (\$186.4 XCD) was allocated to the DOEIGR for recurrent expenditure. This represented approximately 14% of the 2019/20 national budget of recurrent expenditure, a 1% decrease over the previous year. Approximately thirty-eight point four percent (38.4%) of Education's budget was allocated to secondary education, thirty-four point six percent (34.6%) to primary education, nine point one percent (9.1%) to tertiary education and one point six percent (1.6%) to ECE. In 2019/20, the Department's expenditure as a percentage of GDP was at 4.3%, an increase of 0.8 percentage points from the previous year 2018/19. From 2005/06, Education's recurrent expenditure as a percentage of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent (20%).

Culture

Cultural groups and activities existing at schools are highlighted in the annual Digest. It was noted that four cultural groups existing at schools included, La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. School choir singing competitions are held at both the primary and secondary levels.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

3. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

5. Female Participation Rate

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

6. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

7. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.

- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant (Lower Primary)	K - 2	5-7
Primary	3-6	8-11
Combined	K - 6	5-11

11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

14. Repetition Rate

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

15. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

16. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

17. Teacher Utilization

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

18. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

Note: TIIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

19. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

**Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia,
2008/09 to 2019/20**

ESDP Indicators	Base- line 2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Demographic, Social and Economic Context												
Gross Enrolment rate – primary schools	102	102	103	102	102	101	100	101	100	101	103	103
Gross Enrolment rate – secondary schools	94.0	94.0	98.4	99.0	96.3	95.8	94.6	95.0	92.6	92.6	90.3	91.0
Gross Enrolment in ECE (total and by community)	40.2	35.3	39.1	44.4	43.5	44.5	43.3	47.8	49.5	46.5	45.9	45.1
Gross intake rate (Primary)	101	102	95	102	113	105	98	100	93	111	109	105
Administration, Planning and Supervision of Education												
% schools linked to EMIS (primary)	0	51	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
% schools linked to EMIS (secondary)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Number of MOE support teams to schools	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Average # of visits to schools by support teams	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools meeting Minimum Standards	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools where Arts Policy has been implemented	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Access												
Net Enrolment rate – primary schools	95.6	95.7	94.3	95.5	95.3	94.3	93.9	94.1	93.1	94.6	95.0	96.0
Net Enrolment rate – secondary schools	82.6	83.6	86.9	89.8	87.7	88.2	85.3	84.4	84.6	83.7	81.7	84.0
Net Enrolment in ECE	28.3	34.4	38.4	43.3	42.4	43.7	43.0	46.7	48.2	46.1	45.4	44.7
Number of Early Childhood Centres	137	134	133	135	134	136	136	137	139	131	130	129
ECE enrolment by gender-Male	2691	2495	2514	2477	2385	2462	2334	2542	2517	2397	2411	2421
ECE enrolment by gender-Female	2643	2352	2402	2510	2497	2517	2409	2538	2596	2466	2430	2360
Net intake rate (Primary)	69	68	62.7	76.1	79.9	76.3	72.7	72.8	69.1	81.7	80.4	74
Transition rate – primary to secondary	93.9	93.7	95.1	93.6	93.9	93.2	95.7	94.4	94.5	96.2	94.8	91
Enrolment (Tertiary)	2621	2715	2929	2886	3286	4096	3916	4420	--	--	--	--
Enrolment by programme - Associate Degree	918	--	1161	1182	1219	1369	1366	1618	2117	1234	1405	1361
Enrolment by programme - Bachelor's Degree	351	414	392	384	759	843	738	763	794	933	1234	1219
Enrolment by programme Master's Degree	0	19	19	36	56	39	25	41	61	65	57	84
Enrolment by programme Doctoral Degree	224	240	254	308	319	577	482	623	--	--	--	--
Resources												
% Qualified Teachers(Primary)	90	89	87	89	89	90	91	91	89	90	89	86
% Qualified Teachers(Secondary)	59	61	63	65	68	71	72	74	73	77	74	71
% Graduate Teachers(Secondary)	55	58	61	62	64	65	66	67	69	70	69	69
# of teachers trained in use of ICT for	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Computer/student ratio (primary)	--	1:19	1:16	1:15	1:9	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13	--
Computer/student ratio (secondary)	1:19	1:18	1:15	1:16	1:15	1:04	1:02	1:02	1:03	1:15	--	--
# of schools with access to online resources	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101
# of schools for which distribution of supplies was completed before re-opening of school	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101
# of education television programmes produced	45	45	45	20	30	50	--	--	--	--	--	--
Public expenditure on education as % of GDP	4.0	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.6
Education expenditure as a % of total government expenditure	13.67	13.8	15.1	14.9	14.5	14.3	14.9	13.0	12.7	12.0	12.5	12.9
% recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages	74.5	79.0	76.4	76.0	75.1	75.2	75.0	75.9	76.2	75.7	75.0	72.9
% recurrent expenditure on training & workshops	0.8	1.1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8	1.9	1.9
% expenditure on physical works (maintenance, rehabilitation, extensions etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% recurrent expenditure on research activities	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

-- Data not available

Resources (Continued)												
Education revenue as a % of total recurrent expenditure	0.27	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.52	0.58	0.58	0.54	0.49	0.16	0.14	0.89
% of qualified/trained practitioners (ECE)	56.3	59.2	58.2	53.3	61.5	73.7	78.4	77.0	84.7	86.0	76.2	76.2
Child/Practitioner ratio (ECE)	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.9	10.8	10.1	10.1	9.8	11.2	11.1
Number of libraries with internet access	1	--	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	14
Number of communities in the South serviced by bookmobile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of schools with training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74	71
% of teachers receiving training in enhanced assessment practices -Primary	28.7	27.1	26.6	29.2	22.2	21	21	10	10.3	--	7.6	7.6
Number of teachers trained in Arts Education by level of training(both Primary and Secondary)	4	4	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sports and Co-Curricular Activities												
% of schools with functioning students' councils	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students in Student's branch of the National Youth Council	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students sitting CXC PE	4.8	7.5	10.5	12.1	12.7	16.3	18.5	17.8	21.5	21.2	26.4	--
% of students passing CXC PE	99.07	94.9	94.8	97.1	94.3	98.6	99.5	99.5	99.3	99.7	94.9	--
% of schools using PE guide	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with various active sports teams (e.g. football, cricket, netball, athletics, volleyball etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with < 3 co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with 3 or more co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of schools participating in Francophone/UNESCO activities	37.5	58	75	80	83	85	64	24.8	30.9	36.4	27	--
Number of Youth projects implemented	10	9	9	7	8	8	6	--	3	5	6	--
Number of new alliances of international influence established	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with pan groups	7	7	7	9	9	7	7	6	6	6	6	--
Number of schools participating in dance programme	1	1	1	3	--	26	26	--	--	--	2	--
Participation in Child Art project	--	--	--	--	30	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of persons trained in costume and set design	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in creative writing workshops	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools and communities exposed to ICH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
School Safety												
Number of schools with CCTV(Secondary)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
% of schools with security personnel	--	--	--	--	--	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
# of schools with emergency plans	--	--	--	--	--	69	74	80	85	85	85	81
Student Support Services												
% of kindergarten students screened (vision, hearing developmental)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of teachers qualified in SEN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ratio of Special needs students to SEN teachers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of trained counsellors	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dropout Rate - Primary	0.06	0.06	--	0.02	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.09	--
Dropout Rate - Secondary	1.6	1.7	--	1.8	1.45	1.29	1.87	2.01	1.38	1.84	0.99	--
% of teachers trained in areas to assist at risk students	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of teachers trained in differentiated instruction	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in book rental scheme (%)	11.0	7.0	6.4	3.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Participation in school feeding programme - Primary (%)	26.0	37.0	38.3	39.9	42.0	45.3	44.0	45.0	40.0	39.0	42.0	42.0
Participation in school feeding programme - Secondary (%)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.3

-- Data not available

Student Support Services (Continued)												
Participation in school transportation subsidy programme(%)	13.0	16.0	17.5	18.0	17.0	18.0	15.0	17.0	22.4	23.6	21.6	22.8
Participation in school bursaries programme - Primary (%)	4.2	5.0	5.0	8.4	8.1	9.9	10.0	9.4	13.0	11.4	13.3	14.0
Participation in school bursaries programme - Secondary (%)	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.8	5.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Primary)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Secondary)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Teaching-Learning Process												
Student-Teacher ratio(Primary)	1:20	1:19	1:18	1:17	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:15	1:15	1:15	1:14
Student-Teacher ratio(Secondary)	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:14	1:13	1:13	1:12	1:12	1:11	1:11	1:11
System Outputs												
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.8	56.2	50.9	55.2	61.0	60.9	55.5	40.0	53.2	52.7	--
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	69.3	76.8	71.2	69.1	75.3	78.0	75.2	60.0	70.8	70.2	--
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.6	43.5	27.8	53.1	64.3	59.4	60.1	45.2	44.4	35.4	--
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	62.6	55.8	34.0	61.2	73.8	68.1	72.3	54.8	50.2	40.1	--
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	28.9	40.2	37.1	41.8	46.4	48.7	47.9	44.7	49.1	35.2	--
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	48.7	58.7	59.5	61.2	67.6	71.3	64.3	55.3	66.6	52.5	--
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	34.0	44.0	40.9	51.2	51.3	50.0	48.2	46.5	32.6	21.9	--
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	46.0	57.1	51.5	64.3	65.8	59.8	50.4	53.5	36.9	29.2	--
Primary teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	91	90	92	89	93	92	91	91	91	--	--
Primary teacher attendance rate-Official	92	93	93	95	93	94	94	93	94	94	--	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Male	86	86	86	88	86	89	88	87	87	87	--	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Female	87	87	88	90	88	90	89	88	88	88	--	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Male	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.5	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.1	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Female	2.1	1.7	1.6	2.0	1.6	2.2	2.2	2.8	2.2	2.3	1.9	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	89	88	90	89	90	92	90	89	89	--	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Official	90	91	91	92	91	92	92	91	90	90	--	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Male	83	83	82	82	81	81	82	80	81	81	--	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Female	84	85	84	86	84	85	85	84	84	84	--	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Male	0.32	0.55	1.02	1.03	1.09	0.74	0.6	0.68	0.38	0.34	0.42	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Female	0.25	0.49	0.33	0.41	0.37	0.47	0.46	0.39	0.39	0.41	0.28	--
Number of students sitting at least 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	1947	1941	2280	2323	2163	2053	1777	1840	1775	1832	1804	--
% of students passing 5 CSEC subjects, including English A and Maths (general & technical)	44.4	42.9	33.3	22.8	26.4	40.3	41.9	35.5	31.2	33.0	32.9	--
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in English A (General Proficiency)	65.6	68.5	68.6	51.8	60.9	64.4	66.2	71.3	72.0	71.1	79.2	--
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in Mathematics (General Proficiency)	44.7	41.5	29.9	29.9	31.6	50.0	55.2	45.8	46.3	49.6	47.1	--
% of students enrolled in the Sciences	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

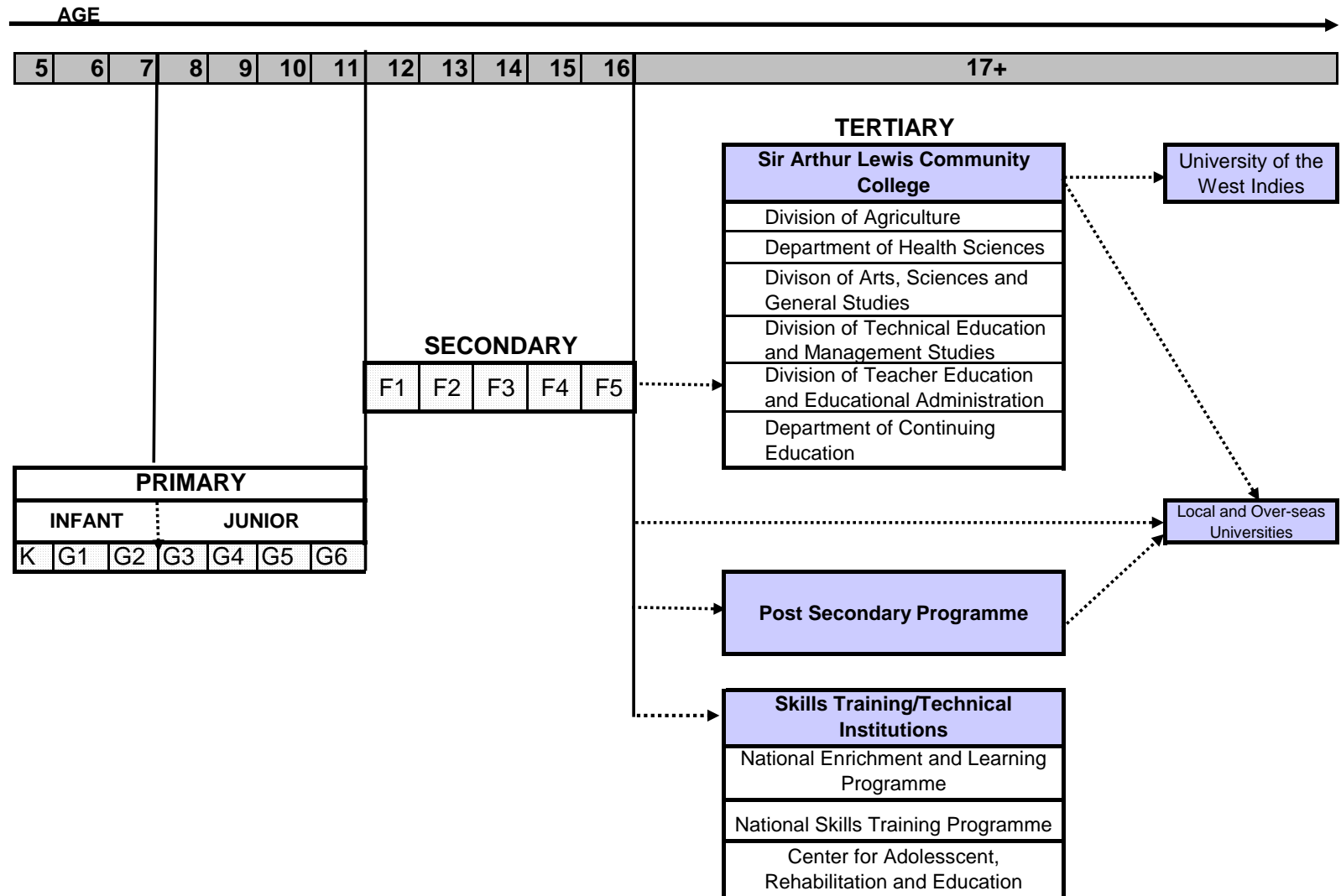
-- Data not available

n.a. - not applicable

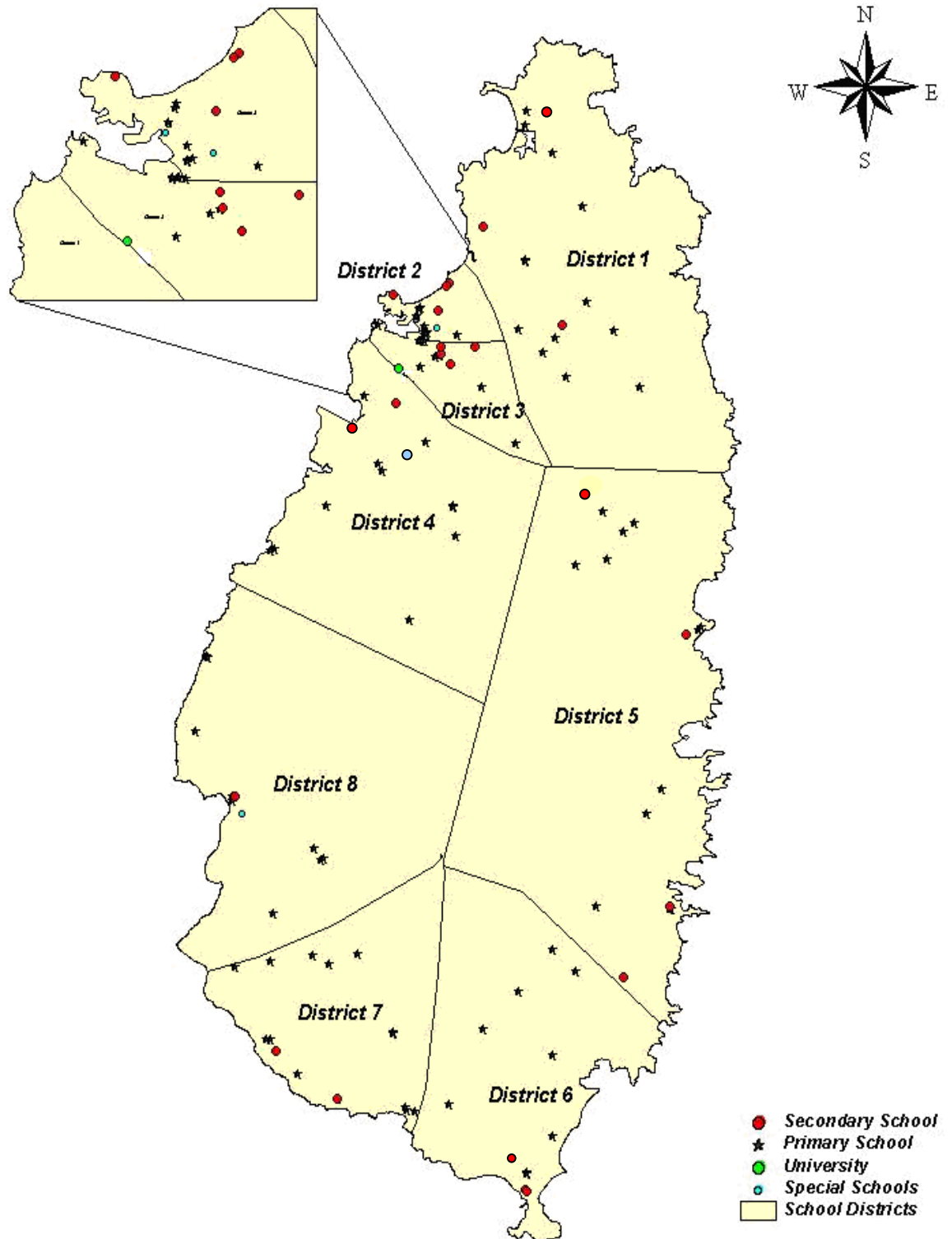
System Outputs (Continued)												
% of teachers using training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	28.7	28.2	27.4	29.2	22.2	21	22.1	31.5	30.6	31.1	29.2	29.2
% of schools using enhanced assessment practices-Primary	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 2	--	65.2	65.3	61.7	69.6	71.4	70.7	71.3	66.5	66.2	62.8	--
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 4	--	59.4	58.4	64.2	61.3	65.9	67	64	66.3	63.2	58.9	--
National Enrichment & Learning Programme												
Number of participants in continuing education programmes	--	--	--	1616	1425	1694	1868	1973	1275	1619	1509	--
Participation in the Family Learning Programme	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of secondary school students enrolled in enrichment programmes	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TVET and Accreditation												
Number of persons trained in NSDC programmes	153	270	886	1020	1235	452	213	174	360	445	438	305
Number of students/persons receiving National TVET Certification	--	--	85	203	460	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of centers of Excellence developed	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
% of teachers trained in TVET	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Enrolment in TVET programmes (old and new)-SALCC	895	1112	1067	1010	1003	1308	1372	1497	1298	1100	1288	1132

-- Data not available

STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2018/19



SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2009/10 to 2019/20

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No of Care Givers per Centre
2009/10	39	1426	155	37	9	4
2010/11	41	1493	162	36	9	4
2011/12	41	1504	163	37	9	4
2012/13	38	1454	148	38	10	4
2013/14	41	1521	151	37	10	4
2014/15	39	1390	137	36	10	4
2015/16	38	1447	142	38	10	4
2016/17	39	1537	152	39	10	4
2017/18	37	1381	140	37	10	4
2018/19	36	1337	119	37	11	3
2019/20	36	1322	118	37	11	3

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 2009/10 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2009/10	1426	702	49.2
2010/11	1493	735	49.2
2011/12	1504	769	51.1
2012/13	1454	756	52.0
2013/14	1521	776	51.0
2014/15	1390	712	51.2
2015/16	1447	723	50.0
2016/17	1537	790	51.4
2017/18	1381	685	49.6
2018/19	1337	677	50.6
2019/20	1322	634	48.0

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2019/20

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	135	115	250
2	173	161	334
3	184	169	353
4	191	187	378
5 and over	5	2	7
Total	688	634	1322

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2019/20

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	250	10.2	8.7
2	334	13.1	12.2
3	353	13.9	12.8
4	378	14.4	14.1
5 and over	7	0.4	0.2
Total	1322	52.0	48.0

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2019/20**

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment
Dennery	70
La Ressource (Dennery)	56
Cul-de-sac	45
Babonneau	42
Fond Assau	34
Fond St. Jacques	34
La Caye	33
La Guerre	32
Ti Rocher (Castries)	32
Castries East/Entrepot	31
Cicéron	30
Labayee	30
Coolie Town	30
Millet	30
Gadette	30
Marigot	27
Mirja Sachs	24
Desruisseaux	18
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	15
New Frontiere	14
Saltibus	13
Sub Total	670

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
St. Helen's	97
Salvation Army	55
ABC Kindergarten	53
Genesys ELC	47
Aunty Genny	47
Light House	47
Heritage Nuturing Center	45
New Generation	44
Lioba's	41
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	39
Cecilias	36
Millennium Children	34
Paddington Funhouse	28
St. Joseph	20
Kids' Care Kindergarten	19
Sub Total	652

Grand Total	1322
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
by Districts, 2019/20**

Anse La Raye	
Centre	Enrolment
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	39
Millet	30
Marigot	27
Total	96

Gros Islet	
Centre	Enrolment
St. Helen's	97
ABC Kindergarten	53
Total	150

Castries	
Centre	Enrolment
Salvation Army	55
Cul-de-sac	45
Heritage Nurturing Centre	45
New Generation	44
Babonneau	42
Lioba's	41
Fond Assau	34
Millennium Children	34
La Guerre	32
Ti Rocher (Castries)	32
Castries East/Entrepot	31
Cicéron	30
Labayee	30
Coolie Town	30
Paddington Funhouse	28
St. Joseph	20
Kids' Care Kindergarten	19
Total	592

Micoud	
Centre	Enrolment
Light House	47
Mirja Sachs	24
Desruisseaux	18
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	15
Total	104

Soufriere	
Centre	Enrolment
Genesys ELC	47
Fond St. Jacques	34
Total	81

Vieux Fort	
Centre	Enrolment
Aunty Genny	47
Cecilias	36
New Frontiere	14
Total	97

Choiseul	
Centre	Enrolment
Saltibus	13
Total	13

Dennery	
Centre	Enrolment
Dennery	70
La Ressource (Dennery)	56
La Caye	33
Gadette	30
Total	189

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2019/20

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Castries East/Entrepot	31	2	16
Gadette	30	2	15
Millet	30	2	15
Labayee	30	2	15
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	15	1	15
Ciceron	30	2	15
New Frontiere	14	1	14
Babonneau	42	3	14
Marigot	27	2	14
Saltibus	13	1	13
Mirja Sachs	24	2	12
Dennery	70	6	12
Fond Assau	34	3	11
Fond St. Jacques	34	3	11
Cul-de- sac	45	4	11
La Caye	33	3	11
Coolie Town	30	3	10
La Ressource	56	6	9
Desruisseaux	18	2	9
Ti Rocher (Castries)	32	4	8
La Guerre	32	4	8
Sub Total	670	58	12

Private Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Lioba's	41	2	21
Genesys ELC	47	3	16
Light House	47	3	16
St. Helen's	97	7	14
Salvation Army	55	4	14
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	39	3	13
Aunty Genny	47	4	12
Cecilias	36	4	9
ABC Kindergarten	53	6	9
New Generation	44	5	9
Millennium Children	34	4	9
Heritage Nuturing Center	45	6	8
Paddington Funhouse	28	4	7
St. Joseph	20	3	7
Kids' Care Kindergarten	19	3	6
Sub Total	652	61	11

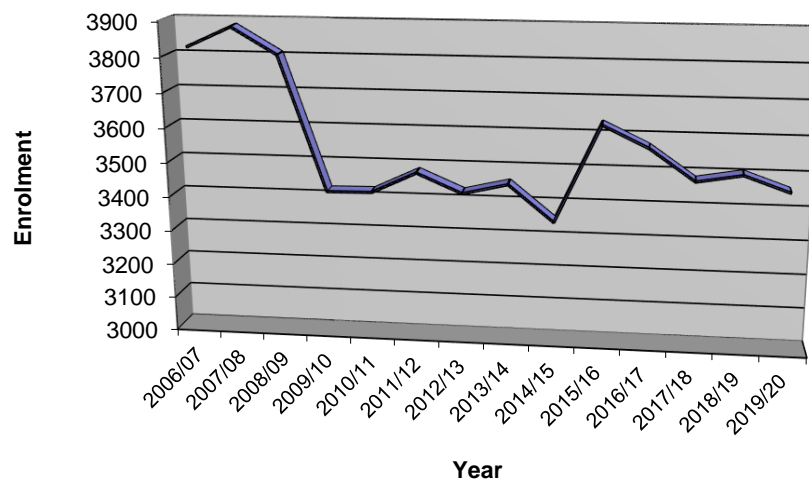
GrandTotal	1322	119	11
-------------------	-------------	------------	-----------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
2006/07	105	3824	353	36	11	3
2007/08	104	3882	361	37	11	3
2008/09	98	3807	351	39	11	4
2009/10	95	3421	338	36	10	4
2010/11	92	3423	330	37	10	4
2011/12	94	3483	340	37	10	4
2012/13	96	3428	353	36	10	4
2013/14	95	3458	354	36	10	4
2014/15	97	3353	327	35	10	3
2015/16	99	3633	359	37	10	4
2016/17	99	3572	350	36	10	4
2017/18	94	3482	357	37	10	4
2018/19	94	3504	313	37	11	3
2019/20	93	3459	306	37	11	3

Figure 1: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia, 2006/07 to 2019/20



**Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres,
2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2006/07	3824	1903	50
2007/08	3882	1938	50
2008/09	3807	1903	50
2009/10	3421	1650	48
2010/11	3423	1667	49
2012/13	3483	1741	50
2012/13	3428	1741	51
2013/14	3458	1751	51
2014/15	3353	1697	51
2015/16	3633	1815	50
2016/17	3572	1805	51
2017/18	3482	1781	51
2018/19	3504	1753	50
2019/20	3469	1732	50

**Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by
Sex and Age, 2019/20**

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	172	176	348
2	328	315	643
3	600	561	1161
4	613	656	1269
5 and over	20	18	38
Age Unknown			0
Total	1733	1726	3459

**Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School
Centres by Age, 2019/20**

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	348	49	51
2	643	51	49
3	1161	52	48
4	1269	48	52
5 and over	38	53	47
Age Unknown		--	--
Total	3459	50.1	49.9

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

Centres with 15 or less children	Total Enrolment
Ti Dauphin	8
James	9
Tapion	10
New Beginning	10
B-Win	11
Auntie Pinky	11
Easy Learning	12
Seven Steps Daycare	13
Mary Jane	14
Ti Rocher	14
Loving Hands	14
Harmony Early Childhood	14
Bridgette	15
Black Bay	15
Rainbow Care	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Patience	16
Smith's	16
Rainbow Gardens	18
Tiny Tots	18
Juliana's	19
St. Joseph's Convent	19
Curious Minds	19
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	20
Balata	20
Berna's	21
Eagle's Nest	21
TLC ECDC	21
God Is Love	21
First Steps	21
St. Anthony	22
New Dawn	22
Morne Tender Care	22
T-Petit Young Children Center	23

Centres with 16 to 30 children cont'd	Total Enrolment
New Vision	23
Kid's World (Soufriere)	23
Canaries	23
Early Start (Dennerly)	23
La Fargue	24
Learning Tots	25
Creative Kids	25
Bright Minds Academy	26
Flourish	27
Tomorrow's Children	27
Gems	27
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	28
Achievers	28
Reunion	28
Tiny Learners	29
Joyful Steps	29
Wilson	30
Sharon's	30

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Zion Hill	33
New Discovery	34
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	35
Happy Vale Montessori	35
Banse	36
Happy Kidz	37
Grande Riviere ECLC	38
Tender Minds	39
Yolanda's	39
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	42
Sure Start	43
Precious Jewels	43
Barre Denis	43
Kids Step ECDC	44
Bonne Terre Preparatory	45
Miles of Smiles	45
Deliverance Baptist	45

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,
2019/20 (continued)**

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
Lera's	47
Early Learning Centre (Marisule)	47
Faulkners	48
First Baptist	48
Sunshine Hills	49
Wee First	50
Good Beginnings ECDC	51

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
Tiny Hands	60
Alphabet Land	64
Grow Ed	65
Lions Early	65
Foundation	66
Gros Islet	67
Kids Pathway	69

Centres with > 60 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Montessori Children's House	72
HECDEC	74
Little Genius	75
Nica	80
ABC Funhouse	80
St. Jude's	83
Wee Wisdom	91
Children Garden	95
Little Stars	98
Kiddies Headstart	91
Young Learners	129

Grand Total	3459
--------------------	-------------

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2019/20**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment	Soufriere	Enrolment
Young Learners	129	Children's Garden Learning	95
Little Stars	98	Grow Ed	65
Kiddies Headstart	91	Kid's World (Soufriere)	23
Nica	80	Total Enrolment	183
Little Genius Learning Centre	75	Average Enrolment	61
HECDEC	74		
Montessori Children's House	72		
Alphabet Land	64		
Tiny Hands	60		
Wee First	50		
Faulkners	48		
First Baptist	48		
Lera's	47		
Deliverance Baptist	45		
Precious Jewels	43		
Sure Start	43		
Happy Vale Montessori	35		
New Discovery	34		
Sharon's	30		
Tomorrow's Children	27		
Flourish	27		
Creative Kids	25		
Morne Tender Care	22		
St. Anthony	22		
TLC ECDC	21		
Curious Minds	19		
St.Joseph's Convent	19		
Rainbow Gardens	18		
Loving Hands	14		
Mary Jane	14		
Aunty Pinky	11		
Tapion	10		
Total Enrolment	1415		
Average Enrolment	44		

Choiseul	Enrolment
Reunion	28
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	28
La Fargue	24
Juliana's	19
New Beginning	10
Total Enrolment	109
Average Enrolment	22

Vieux Fort	Enrolment
St. Jude's	83
ABC Funhouse	80
Kids Pathway	69
Lions Early	65
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	42
Yolanda's	39
Zion Hill	33
T-Petit Young Children Center	23
New Dawn	22
First Steps	21
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	20
Black Bay	15
Seven Steps Daycare	13
Easy Learning	12
B-Win	11
Total Enrolment	548
Average Enrolment	37

Table 13 continues on the next page

*Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the
Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.*

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2019/20 (Continued)

Babonneau	Enrolment
Happy Kidz	37
Balata	20
Total Enrolment	57
Average Enrolment	29

Anse La Raye	Enrolment
Sunshine Hills	49
Kids Step ECDC	44
Barre Denis	43
Wilson Early	30
Berna's	21
Tiny Tots	18
Total Enrolment	205
Average Enrolment	34

Gros Islet	Enrolment
Wee Wisdom	91
Gros Islet	67
Foundation	66
Early Learning Centre	47
Bonne Terre Preparatory	45
Achievers	28
Eagle's Nest	21
Bridgette	15
Ti Dauphin	8
Total Enrolment	388
Average Enrolment	43

Canaries	Enrolment
Canaries	23

Micoud	Enrolment
Miles of Smiles	45
Joyful Steps	29
Gems	27
Bright Minds Academy	26
Learning Tots	25
New Vision	23
God Is Love	21
Smith's	16
Patience	16
Rainbow Care	15
Harmony ECD Center	14
Ti Rocher	14
James	9
Total Enrolment	280
Average Enrolment	22

Dennerly	Enrolment
Good Beginnings ECDC	51
Tender Minds	39
Grande Riviere ECLC	38
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	35
Tiny Learners	29
Early Start (Dennerly)	23
Total Enrolment	215
Average Enrolment	36

Laborie	Enrolment
Banse	36
Total Enrolment	36
Average Enrolment	36

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Pre-School Districts	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Castries and its Environs	42	41	36	38	34	34	34	34	35	37	33	33	32	32
Vieux Fort	14	15	14	11	12	14	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	15
Micoud	10	11	11	10	10	10	12	13	13	14	13	11	13	13
Gros Islet	9	8	9	8	7	9	9	9	10	9	10	10	9	9
Dennerly	7	7	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	7	7	6	6	6
Anse La Raye	5	5	5	5	6	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
Choiseul	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Soufriere	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	3
Babonneau	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Laborie	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Canaries	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Districts	105	104	98	95	92	94	96	95	97	100	99	94	94	93

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Pre-School Districts	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Castries and its environs	1844	1839	1759	1619	1550	1657	1549	1701	1534	1810	1489	1469	1389	1415
Vieux Fort	503	541	516	407	475	534	541	520	515	519	567	546	556	548
Gros Islet	357	320	360	284	254	298	281	253	370	257	417	403	384	388
Micoud	290	320	303	269	247	243	253	256	265	314	266	240	285	280
Dennerly	209	225	212	234	287	193	271	232	206	256	224	205	229	215
Soufriere	183	177	224	217	216	192	172	178	151	166	204	202	214	183
Choiseul	128	135	118	124	134	106	137	119	104	102	120	102	111	109
Anse La Raye	148	140	142	121	114	118	97	103	99	105	159	197	204	205
Babonneau	79	79	74	66	73	51	47	30	41	30	56	69	67	57
Laborie	70	72	77	64	59	63	52	42	40	42	47	23	38	36
Canaries	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24	28	32	23	26	27	23
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	3824	3882	3807	3421	3423	3483	3428	3458	3353	3633	3572	3482	3504	3459

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Pre-School Districts	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Castries and its environs	44	45	49	43	46	49	46	50	44	44	45	45	43	45
Gros Islet	40	40	40	36	36	33	31	28	37	29	42	40	43	43
Soufriere	46	44	56	54	54	48	43	45	38	42	41	51	54	61
Vieux Fort	36	36	37	37	40	38	39	37	37	37	38	36	37	37
Dennerly	30	32	35	39	48	39	45	39	34	37	32	34	38	36
Babonneau	20	20	19	17	18	17	16	15	21	15	28	35	34	29
Anse La Raye	30	28	28	24	19	20	19	21	20	21	27	33	34	34
Laborie	35	36	39	32	30	32	26	21	20	21	24	23	38	36
Choiseul	18	23	20	21	22	18	23	24	21	20	24	20	22	22
Canaries	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24	28	32	23	26	27	23
Micoud	29	29	28	27	25	24	21	20	20	22	20	22	22	22
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	35	36	37	39	36	37	37	36	36	35	37	36	37	37

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

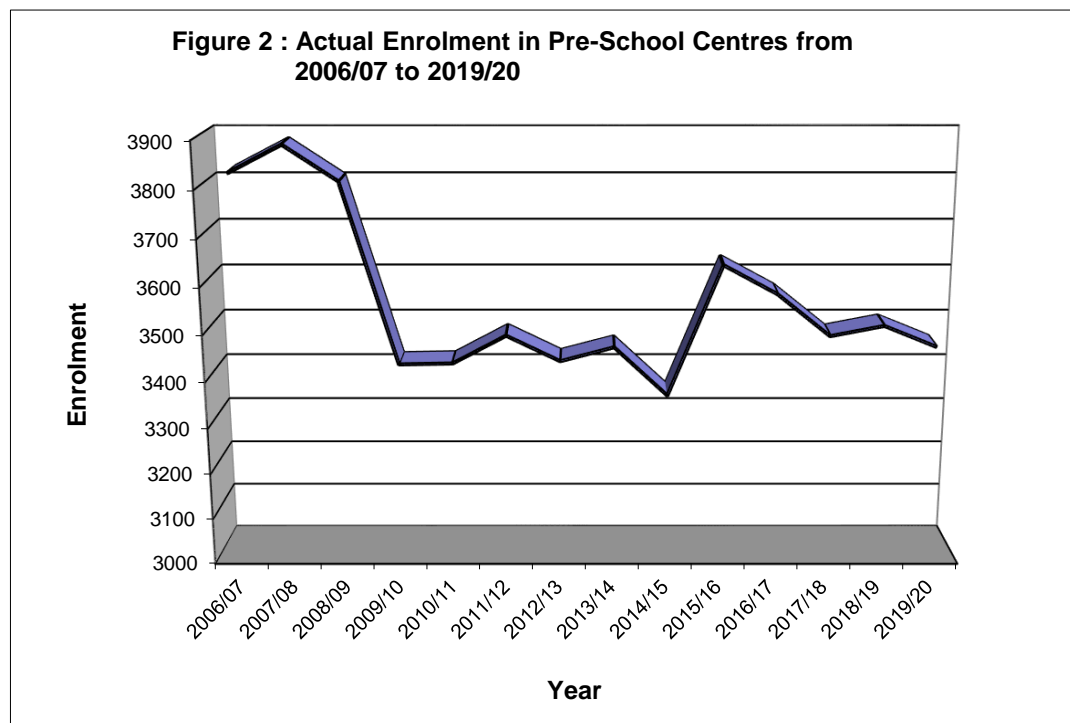
Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	3 and 4 year old population	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
2006/07	5021	3824	76.16
2007/08	4967	3882	78.16
2008/09	5025	3807	75.76
2009/10	5160	3421	66.30
2010/11	4624	3423	74.03
2011/12	4517	3483	77.11
2012/13	4554	3428	75.27
2013/14	4627	3458	74.74
2014/15	4754	3353	70.53
2015/16	4254	3633	85.40
2016/17	4038	3572	88.46
2017/18	4099	3482	84.95
2018/19	4152	3504	84.39
2019/20	4198	3459	82.40

Source : 3 and 4 year old population - Table 213

Revised Population Data for 2015 onward was obtained from the Central Statistics Office in 2016.



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2019/20

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio	Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Aunty Pinky	3	4	Bonne Terre Preparatory	4	11
Tapion	2	5	St. Anthony	2	11
St. Joseph's Convent	3	6	B-Win	1	11
Harmony Early Childhood	2	7	Nica	7	11
First Steps	3	7	Young Learners	12	11
Tomorrow's Children	4	7	Morne Tender Care	2	11
Bright Minds Academy	4	7	New Dawn	2	11
Sure Start	6	7	Precious Jewels	4	11
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	7	God Is Love	2	11
Foundation	10	7	Eagle's Nest	2	11
Mary Jane	2	7	Berna's	2	11
Seven Steps Daycare	2	7	TLC ECDC	2	11
Kiddies Headstart	11	8	Zion Hill	3	11
Smith's	2	8	Early Learning Centre(Marisule)	4	12
Black Bay	2	8	Early Start (Dennery)	2	12
Wee Wisdom	11	8	Kid's World (Soufriere)	2	12
Ti Dauphin	1	8	Easy Learning	1	12
Happy Vale Montessori	4	9	Happy Kidz	3	12
Gems	3	9	T-Petit Young Children Center	2	12
New Discovery	4	9	Canaries	2	12
Achievers	3	9	ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	3	12
James	1	9	Lions Early	5	13
Wee First	5	10	Learning Tots	2	13
Tiny Hands	6	10	Little Genius	6	13
Juliana's	2	10	Alphabet Land	5	13
Little Stars	10	10	Gros Islet	5	13
Montessori Children's House	7	10	Grande Riviere ECLC	3	13
Curious Minds	2	10	Creative Kids	2	13
Joyful Steps	3	10	Grow Ed	5	13
Tiny Learners	3	10			
New Beginning	1	10			
Balata	2	10			

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio,
2019/20 (continued)**

Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15 (cont'd)	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio	Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Flourish	2	14	Sunshine Hills	3	16
Barre Denis	3	14	Patience	1	16
Ti Rocher	1	14	ABC Funhouse	5	16
Kids Pathway	5	14	First Baptist	3	16
Reunion	2	14	Faulkners	3	16
Magdalene Moncherry (Piave, Choiseul)	2	14	Lera's	3	16
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	3	14	Good Beginnings	3	17
Loving Hands	1	14	Rainbow Gardens	1	18
Children Garden Learning	7	14	Banase	2	18
Sharon's	2	15	Tiny Tots	1	18
HECDEC	5	15	Tender Minds	2	20
Wilson Early	2	15	Yolanda's	2	20
Kids Step ECDC	3	15	New Vision	1	23
Miles of Smiles	3	15	La Fargue	1	24
Rainbow Care	1	15	St. Jude's	5	17
Bridgette	1	15	National	306	11
Deliverance Baptist	3	15			

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2019/20

Castries and its Environs	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Auntie Pinky	3	4
Tapion	2	5
St. Joseph's Convent	3	6
Tomorrow's Children	4	7
Mary Jane	2	7
Sure Start	6	7
Kiddies Headstart	11	8
New Discovery	4	9
Happy Vale Montessori	4	9
Curious Minds	2	10
Little Stars	10	10
Tiny Hands	6	10
Montessori Children's House	7	10
Wee First	5	10
Morne Tender Care	2	11
Young Learners	12	11
St. Anthony	2	11
Nica	7	11
TLC ECDC	2	11
Precious Jewels	4	11
Alphabet Land	5	13
Little Genius	6	13
Creative Kids	2	13
Flourish	2	14
Loving Hands	1	14
Deliverance Baptist	3	15
Sharon's	2	15
HECDEC	5	15
First Baptist	3	16
Faulkners	3	16
Lera's	3	16
Rainbow Gardens	1	18
District	134	10

Soufriere	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Kid's World (Soufriere)	2	12
Grow Ed	5	13
Children's Garden Learning	7	14
District	14	15

Choiseul	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Juliana's	2	10
New Beginning	1	10
(Piaye, Choiseul)	2	14
Reunion	2	14
La Fargue	1	24
District	8	14

Laborie	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Banse	2	18
District	2	19

Dennerly	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Tiny Learners	3	10
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	12
ABC Kindergarten Dennerly	3	12
Grande Riviere ECLC	3	13
Good Beginnings	3	17
Tender Minds	2	20
District	16	14

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2019/20 (Continued)

Gros Islet	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Foundation	10	7
Ti Dauphin	1	8
Wee Wisdom	11	8
Achievers	3	9
Eagle's Nest	2	11
Bonne Terre Preparatory	4	11
Early Learning Centre(Marisule)	4	12
Gros Islet	5	13
Bridgette	1	15
District	41	9

Babonneau	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Balata	2	10
Happy Kidz	3	12
District	5	13

Anse La Raye	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Berna's	2	11
Barre Denis	3	14
Kids Step ECDC	3	15
Wilson Early	2	15
Sunshine Hills	3	16
Tiny Tots	1	18
District	14	15

Canaries	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Canaries	2	12

Micoud	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Harmony ECDC	2	7
Bright Minds Academy	4	7
Smith's	2	8
Gems	3	9
James	1	9
Joyful Steps	3	10
God Is Love	2	11
Learning Tots	2	13
Ti Rocher	1	14
Miles of Smiles	3	15
Rainbow Care	1	15
Patience	1	16
New Vision	1	23
District	26	11

Vieux Fort	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Seven Steps Daycare	2	7
First Steps	3	7
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	7
Black Bay	2	8
New Dawn	2	11
B-Win	1	11
Zion Hill	3	11
Easy Learning	1	12
Center	2	12
Lions Early	5	13
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	3	14
Kids Pathway	5	14
ABC Funhouse	5	16
St. Jude's	5	17
Yolanda's	2	20
District	44	13

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2019/20

Pre-School Districts	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Castries and its environs	171	186	194	178	171	160	166	175	175	156	186	159	159	140	134
Vieux Fort	56	50	48	48	44	46	54	51	58	48	51	51	56	45	44
Gros Islet	27	32	28	34	34	26	36	34	29	43	24	41	46	43	41
Micoud	22	21	24	21	20	21	21	27	29	24	32	30	26	21	26
Dennerly	17	14	15	16	16	19	13	18	18	18	21	18	16	14	16
Anse La Raye	10	11	14	13	13	14	12	12	12	8	11	16	17	14	14
Soufriere	11	13	11	11	14	16	13	11	14	11	13	13	16	15	14
Choiseul	13	12	11	12	11	12	10	11	10	9	11	11	11	9	8
Laborie	8	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	4	3	4	4	2	2	2
Babonneau	7	7	8	10	7	7	5	5	3	4	3	4	6	3	5
Canaries	2	2	3	2	2	3	4	4	2	3	3	3	2	3	2
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	344	353	358	351	338	330	340	353	354	327	359	350	357	309	306

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2005/06 to 2019/20

Pre-School Districts	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Soufriere	18	15	16	21	15	13	15	16	13	14	13	16	13	14	16
Babonneau	11	11	10	8	9	11	10	9	10	10	8	14	12	22	13
Dennerly	14	17	15	14	15	17	15	15	13	11	12	12	13	16	14
Laborie	11	17	15	13	11	11	11	10	11	9	11	12	12	19	19
Vieux Fort	10	11	12	11	9	11	10	11	9	11	10	11	10	12	13
Choiseul	7	8	12	10	11	11	11	12	12	12	9	11	9	9	14
Gros Islet	12	10	12	11	9	11	8	8	9	9	11	10	9	9	9
Anse La Raye	10	9	10	9	8	8	10	8	8	12	10	10	12	15	15
Micoud	14	15	14	14	15	12	12	9	9	11	10	9	9	14	11
Castries and its environs	11	10	10	11	10	11	10	9	10	10	10	9	9	10	10
Canaries	8	7	11	11	8	5	7	7	12	9	11	8	13	9	12
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	12	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

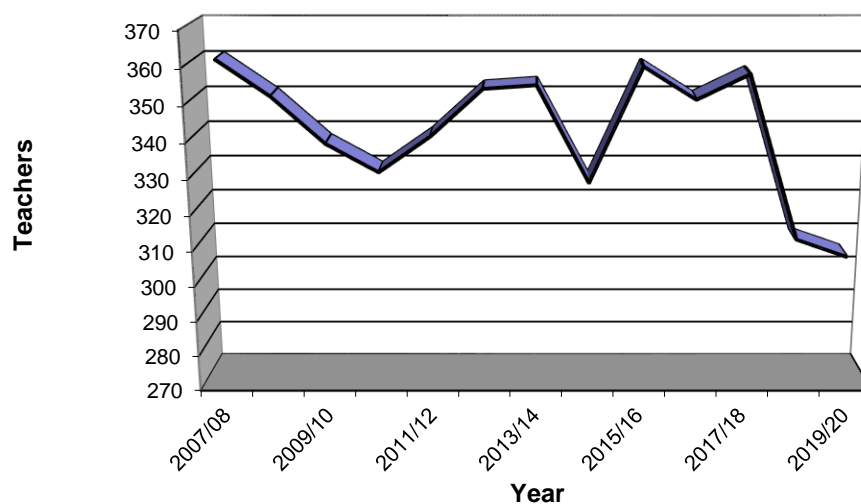
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

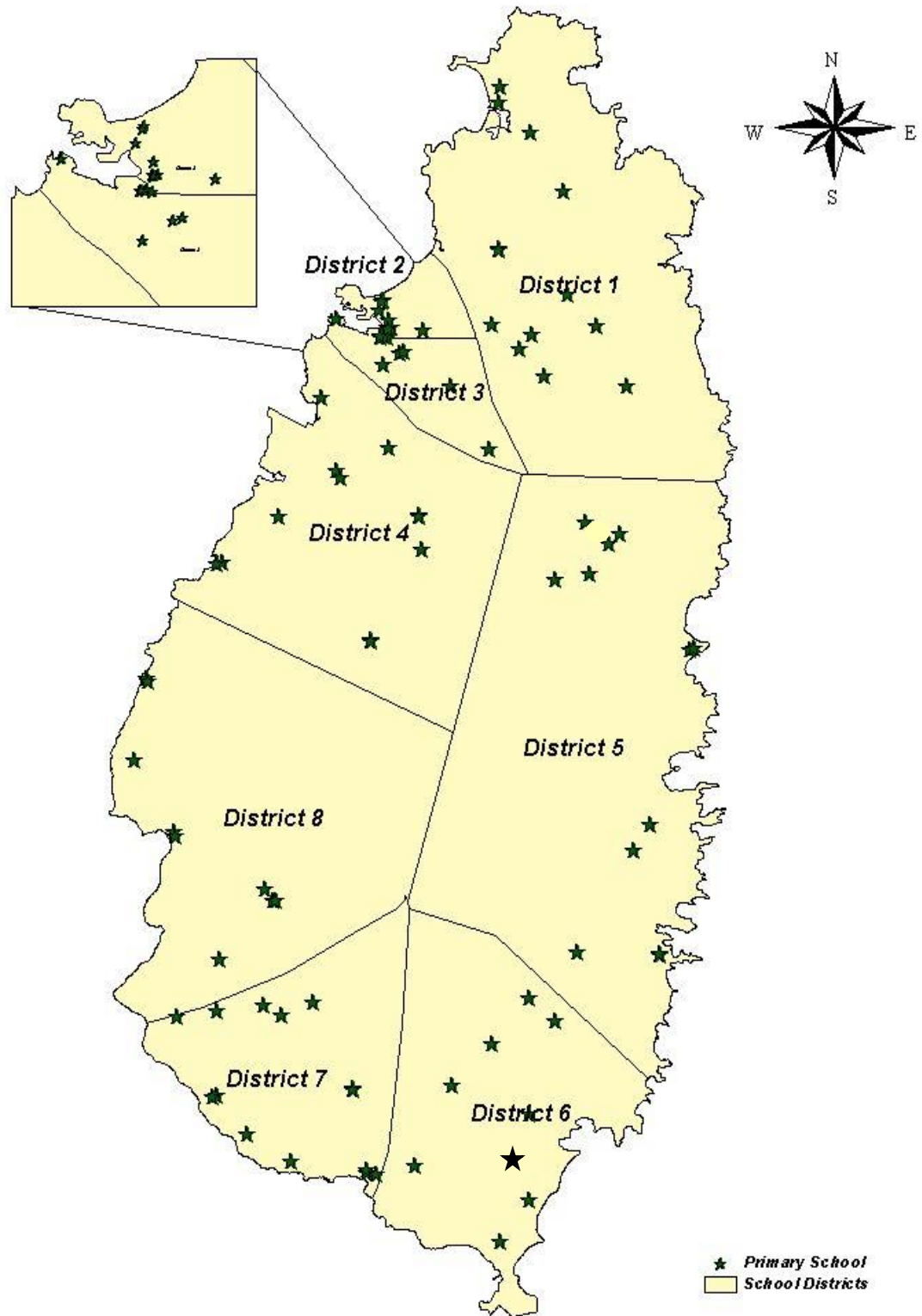
**Table 22 : Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres,
2007/08 to 2019/20**

Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
2007/08	3882	361	11
2008/09	3807	351	11
2009/10	3421	338	10
2010/11	3423	330	10
2011/12	3483	340	10
2012/13	3428	353	10
2013/14	3458	354	10
2014/15	3353	327	10
2015/16	3633	359	10
2016/17	3572	350	10
2017/18	3482	357	10
2018/19	3504	311	11
2019/20	3459	306	11

Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 2007/08 to 2019/20



PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2006/07	75	21329	919	49.6	284	23	--	12	2325
2007/08	75	20164	922	49.4	269	22	--	12	2449
2008/09	75	19287	951	50.9	257	20	--	13	2637
2009/10	75	18594	981	55.0	248	19	--	13	2956
2010/11	75	17982	998	57.0	240	18	--	13	3171
2011/12	75	17276	989	57.3	230	17	--	13	3316
2012/13	75	16764	987	58.6	224	17	--	13	3495
2013/14	74	16268	1007	58.1	220	16	21	14	3570
2014/15	74	15799	1008	56.7	214	16	21	14	3589
2015/16	74	15463	1013	61.9	209	15	20	14	4003
2016/17	74	15089	1022	63.4	204	15	20	14	4201
2017/18	74	14894	1004	63.2	201	15	20	14	4242
2018/19	74	14715	1013	63.2	199	15	20	14	4295
2019/20	71	14553	1010	64.4	205	14	20	14	4425

*Note : - Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.
- Out of the 1010 teachers 265 are specialist teachers and are not regular classroom teachers. The Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio excludes the specialist teachers.*

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
2006/07	21329	10382	49
2007/08	20164	9909	49
2008/09	19287	9454	49
2009/10	18594	9065	49
2010/11	17982	8834	49
2011/12	17276	8444	49
2012/13	16764	8124	48
2013/14	16268	7873	48
2014/15	15799	7683	49
2015/16	15463	7505	49
2016/17	15089	7404	49
2017/18	14894	7393	50
2018/19	14715	7315	50
2019/20	14553	7264	50

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Public Primary School Level,
2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2006/07	21329	27	93	120	0.6
2007/08	20164	21	134	155	0.8
2008/09	19287	12	83	95	0.5
2009/10	18594	11	97	108	0.6
2010/11	17982	6	105	111	0.6
2011/12	17276	4	99	103	0.6
2012/13	16764	8	88	96	0.6
2013/14	16268	12	77	89	0.5
2014/15	15799	8	117	125	0.8
2015/16	15463	7	69	76	0.5
2016/17	15089	8	86	94	0.6
2017/18	14894	3	76	79	0.5
2018/19	14715	13	61	74	0.5

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Public Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2006/07	10947	21	54	75	0.7
2007/08	10255	15	72	87	0.8
2008/09	9833	8	45	53	0.5
2009/10	9529	5	44	49	0.5
2010/11	9148	3	50	53	0.6
2011/12	8832	3	58	61	0.7
2012/13	8640	4	39	43	0.5
2013/14	8395	5	43	48	0.6
2014/15	8116	6	63	69	0.9
2015/16	7958	4	40	44	0.6
2016/17	7685	5	54	59	0.8
2017/18	7501	1	39	40	0.5
2018/19	7400	9	33	42	0.6

**Table 27: Female Leavers at the Public Primary School Level,
2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2006/07	10382	6	39	45	0.4
2007/08	9909	6	62	68	0.7
2008/09	9454	4	38	42	0.4
2009/10	9065	6	53	59	0.7
2010/11	8834	3	55	58	0.7
2011/12	8444	1	41	42	0.5
2012/13	8124	4	49	53	0.7
2013/14	7873	7	34	41	0.5
2014/15	7683	2	54	56	0.7
2015/16	7505	3	29	32	0.4
2016/17	7404	3	32	35	0.5
2017/18	7393	2	37	39	0.5
2018/19	7315	4	28	32	0.4

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2006/07	2	1	0	3	2	3	12	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	23	0.11
2007/08	3	0	0	4	1	5	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	0.11
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.06
2009/10	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11	0.06
2010/11	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.02
2012/13	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05
2013/14	2	0	1	2	6	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.08
2014/15	0	0	2	1	0	2	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05
2015/16	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	0.05
2016/17	0	2	0	1	1	1	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05
2017/18	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.02
2018/19	0	1	1	4	5	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	13	0.09

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2006/07	1	1	0	3	1	3	8	0	n.a.	n.a.	17	0.16
2007/08	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	0.15
2008/09	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.08
2009/10	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.05
2010/11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2012/13	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2013/14	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.06
2014/15	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2015/16	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2016/17	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.07
2017/18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	0.01
2018/19	0	1	1	2	4	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	9	0.12

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2006/07	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2007/08	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04
2009/10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2010/11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	0.01
2012/13	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2013/14	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	0.09
2014/15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2	0.03
2015/16	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.04
2016/17	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.04
2017/18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2	0.03
2018/19	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Public Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2019/20

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
Male	133	32	17	22	6	9	25	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	244	3.3
Female	78	17	7	20	1	9	10	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	142	1.9
Total	211	49	24	42	7	18	35	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	386	2.6

Table 32: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Public Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2006/07	580	210	36.2
2007/08	502	168	33.5
2008/09	466	163	35.0
2009/10	483	198	41.0
2010/11	438	152	34.7
2011/12	393	149	37.9
2012/13	480	178	37.1
2013/14	361	131	36.3
2014/15	449	177	39.4
2015/16	436	171	39.2
2016/17	537	223	41.5
2017/18	449	170	37.9
2018/19	423	174	41.1
2019/20	386	142	36.8

Table 33: Total Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2006/07	21329	580	2.4
2007/08	20164	502	2.3
2008/09	19287	466	2.5
2009/10	18594	483	2.4
2010/11	17982	438	2.2
2011/12	17276	393	2.8
2012/13	16764	480	2.2
2013/14	16268	361	2.8
2014/15	15799	449	2.8
2015/16	15463	436	3.5
2016/17	15089	537	3.0
2017/18	14894	449	2.8
2018/19	14715	423	2.6
2019/20	14553	386	--

Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2006/07	10947	370	3.1
2007/08	10255	334	3.0
2008/09	9833	303	2.9
2009/10	9529	285	3.0
2010/11	9148	286	2.7
2011/12	8832	244	3.4
2012/13	8640	302	2.7
2013/14	8395	230	3.2
2014/15	8116	272	3.3
2015/16	7958	265	3.9
2016/17	7685	314	3.6
2017/18	7501	279	3.3
2018/19	7400	249	3.3
2019/20	7289	244	--

Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2006/07	10382	210	1.6
2007/08	9909	168	1.6
2008/09	9454	163	2.1
2009/10	9065	198	1.7
2010/11	8834	152	1.7
2011/12	8444	149	2.1
2012/13	8124	178	1.6
2013/14	7873	131	2.2
2014/15	7683	177	2.2
2015/16	7505	171	3.0
2016/17	7404	223	2.3
2017/18	7393	170	2.4
2018/19	7315	174	1.9
2019/20	7264	142	--

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2019/20

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Babonneau Primary	148	9	6.1
Balata Combined	238	7	2.9
Boguis Combined	60	1	1.7
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	928	11	1.2
Des Barras Combined	49	1	2.0
Fond Assau Combined	122	0	0.0
Grande Riviere Primary	194	16	8.2
Gros Islet Primary	324	10	3.1
La Guerre Combined	112	3	2.7
Monchy Combined	162	8	4.9
Total for District One	2337	66	2.8

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican Infant	223	0	0.0
Anglican Primary	258	3	1.2
Camille Henry Memorial	706	17	2.4
Carmen Rene Memorial	609	7	1.1
Gordon and Walcott Memorial Method	277	0	0.0
Morne Dudon Combined	224	5	2.2
Vide Bouteille Combined	382	11	2.9
Total for District Two	2679	43	1.6

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	373	8	2.1
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	470	12	2.6
Bocage Combined	110	3	2.7
Forestierre Combined	84	0	0.0
Bishop Charles Gachet R.C. Primary	199	25	12.6
R.C. Boys' Infant	270	1	0.4
R.C. Boys' Primary	395	17	4.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	139	4	2.9
Total for District Three	2040	70	3.4

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse La Raye Infant	74	0	0.0
Anse La Raye Primary	95	1	1.1
Bexon Infant	114	9	7.9
Bexon Primary	134	0	0.0
Ciceron Combined	235	3	1.3
La Croix Maingot Combined	237	16	6.8
Millet Primary	187	13	7.0
Odsan Combined	199	4	2.0
Roseau Combined	98	3	3.1
Total for District Four	1373	49	3.6

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2019/20 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Aux Lyons Combined	133	1	0.8
Deniere Riviere Combined	147	4	2.7
Dennery Infant	194	4	2.1
Dennery Primary	224	0	0.0
La Resource Combined	130	2	1.5
Micoud Primary	392	15	3.8
Mon Repos Patience Combined	251	0	0.0
Richfond Combined	214	7	3.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	133	2	1.5
Total District Five	1818	35	1.9

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Augier Combined	322	4	1.2
Belle Vue Combined	111	0	0.0
Blanchard Combined	153	15	9.8
Desruisseaux Combined	221	5	2.3
Grace Combined	132	1	0.8
Pierrot Combined	296	2	0.7
Plain View Combined	586	8	1.4
Vieux Fort Infant	163	3	1.8
Vieux Fort Primary	203	2	1.0
Vigier Combined	38	4	10.5
Total for District Six	2225	44	2.0

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Banse La Grace	71	0	0.0
Delcer Combined	107	6	5.6
Dugard Combined	71	9	12.7
Laborie Boys' Primary	104	5	4.8
Laborie Girls' Primary	158	5	3.2
Mongouge Government School	88	5	5.7
Playe Combined	109	6	5.5
Reunion Primary	139	2	1.4
Riviere Doree Combined	92	4	4.3
Roblot Government School	54	3	5.6
Saltibus Combined	102	6	5.9
Total for District Seven	1095	51	4.7

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bouton Combined	45	3	6.7
Canaries Infant	70	5	7.1
Canaries Primary	92	0	0.0
Les Etangs Combined	174	2	1.1
Fond St.Jacques Primary	183	12	6.6
Soufriere Infant	190	6	3.2
Soufriere Primary	232	0	0.0
Total for District Eight	986	28	2.8

National Total	14553	386	2.7
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
Within Districts, 2019/20**

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	928	504
Gros Islet Primary	324	240
Balata Combined	238	114
Grande Riviere Combined	194	95
Monchy Combined	162	72
Babonneau Primary	148	75
Fond Assau Combined	122	56
La Guerre Combined	112	39
Boguis Combined	60	29
Des Barras Combined	49	25
Average Enrolment	234	125

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	470	470
R.C Boys' Primary	395	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	373	373
R.C Boys' Infant	270	0
Bishop Charles Gachet R.C. Primary	199	73
Ti Rocher Combined(Castries)	139	72
Bocage Combined	110	52
Forestiere Combined	84	46
Average Enrolment	255	136

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
Camille Henry Combined	706	356
Carmen Rene Combined	609	317
Vide Bouteille Combined	382	174
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	277	122
Anglican Primary	258	117
Morne Dudon Combined	224	106
Anglican Infant	223	86
Average Enrolment	383	183

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
La Croix Maingot Combined	237	111
Cicéron Combined	235	96
Odsan Combined	199	98
Millet Primary	187	100
Bexon Primary	134	64
Bexon Infant	114	51
Roseau Combined	98	36
Anse La Raye Primary	95	41
Anse La Raye Infant	74	36
Average Enrolment	153	70

Table 37 continues on the next page.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2019/20 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Micoud Primary	392	183
Mon Repos Patience Combined	251	127
Dennerly Primary	224	118
Richfond Combined	214	95
Dennerly Infant	194	89
Deniere Riviere Combined	147	66
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	133	73
Aux Lyons Combined	133	53
La Resource Combined	130	74
Average Enrolment	202	98

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Laborie Girls Primary	158	158
Reunion Primary	139	80
Piaye Combined	109	51
Delcer Combined	107	49
Laborie Boys' Primary	104	0
Saltibus Combined	102	51
Riviere Doree Combined	92	40
Mongouge Government School	88	45
Dugard Combined	71	28
Banse La Grace	71	42
Roblot Government School	54	34
Average Enrolment	100	53

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Plain View Combined	586	299
Augier Combined	322	174
Pierrot Combined	296	160
Desruisseaux Combined	221	111
Vieux Fort Primary	203	103
Vieux Fort Infant	163	80
Blanchard Combined	153	80
Grace Combined	132	64
Belle Vue Combined	111	51
Vigier Combined	38	18
Average Enrolment	223	114

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Soufriere Primary	232	114
Soufriere Infant	190	101
Les Etangs Combined	183	90
Fond St.Jacques Primary	174	94
Canaries Primary	92	51
Canaries Infant	70	32
Bouton Combined	45	24
Average Enrolment	141	72

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Roblot Government School	300	54	82.0
Des Barras Combined	250	49	80.4
Babonneau Primary	690	148	78.6
Banse La Grace	310	71	77.1
Saltibus Combined	425	102	76.0
Belle Vue Combined	455	111	75.6
Roseau Combined	385	98	74.5
Mongouge Government School	345	88	74.5
Blanchard Combined	520	153	70.6
Dugard Combined	240	71	70.4
Soufriere Primary	764	232	69.6
Reunion Primary	445	139	68.8
Bocage Combined	350	110	68.6
Anse La Raye Primary	300	95	68.3
Aux Lyons Combined	420	133	68.3
Canaries Primary	250	92	63.2
Vieux Fort Infant	440	163	63.0
La Guerre Combined	300	112	62.7
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	350	133	62.0
Bishop Charles Gachet R.C. Primary	502	199	60.4
Forestierre Combined	210	84	60.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	237	59.1
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	104	58.4
Vigier Combined	90	38	57.8
Delcer Combined	250	107	57.2
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	147	56.8
Playe Combined	250	109	56.4
Bouton Combined	100	45	55.0
Soufriere Infant	420	190	54.8
Vieux Fort Primary	440	203	53.9
Grande Riviere Combined	420	194	53.8
Canaries Infant	150	70	53.3
Boguis Combined	126	60	52.4
Fond Assau Combined	250	122	51.2
Riviere Doree Combined	177	92	48.0
Anse La Raye Infant	140	74	47.1
Odsan Combined	375	199	46.9

Table 38 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20

(continued)

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Morne Dudon Combined	420	224	46.7
Bexon Primary	250	134	46.4
Micoud Primary	720	392	45.6
Dennerly Infant	350	194	44.6
Anglican Infant	400	223	44.3
Mon Repos Patience Combined	450	251	44.2
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	158	43.6
Desruisseaux Combined	384	221	42.4
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	174	42.0
Millet Primary	315	187	40.6
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	382	39.4
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	455	277	39.1
Ciceron Combined	382	235	38.5
Dennerly Primary	360	224	37.8
Augier Combined	500	322	35.6
La Resource Combined	200	130	35.0
Pierrot Combined	450	296	34.2
Grace Combined	200	132	34.0
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	210	139	33.8
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	373	33.4
Monchy Combined	230	162	29.6
Bexon Infant	160	114	28.8
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	470	25.4
Les Etangs Combined	245	183	25.3
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	395	24.8
Richfond Combined	280	214	23.6
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	270	22.9
Gros Islet Primary	360	324	10.0
Plain View Combined	630	586	7.0
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	609	6.3
Camille Henry Memorial	711	706	0.7
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	928	-3.1
Balata Combined	220	238	-8.2
Anglican Primary	215	258	-20.0
Total for all Schools	26531	14553	45.1

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,
by District, 2019/20**

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	49	80.4
Babonneau Primary	690	148	78.6
La Guerre Combined	300	112	62.7
Grande Riviere Combined	420	194	53.8
Boguis Combined	126	60	52.4
Fond Assau Combined	250	122	51.2
Monchy Combined	230	162	29.6
Gros Islet Primary	360	324	10.0
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	900	928	-3.1
Balata Combined	220	238	-8.2
District Total	3746	2337	37.6

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Morne Dudon Combined	420	224	46.7
Anglican Infant	400	223	44.3
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	382	39.4
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	455	277	39.1
Carmen Rene Combined	650	609	6.3
Camille Henry Combined	711	706	0.7
Anglican Primary	215	258	-20.0
District Total	3481	2679	23.0

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bocage Combined	350	110	68.6
Bishop Charles Gachet R.C. Primary	502	199	60.4
Forestierre Combined	210	84	60.0
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	210	139	33.8
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	373	33.4
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	470	25.4
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	395	24.8
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	270	22.9
District Total	3337	2040	38.9

Table 39 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,
by District, 2019/20 (Continued)**

District Four Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roseau Combined	385	98	74.5
Anse La Raye Primary	300	95	68.3
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	237	59.1
Anse La Raye Infant	140	74	47.1
Odsan Combined	375	199	46.9
Bexon Primary	250	134	46.4
Millet Primary	315	187	40.6
Ciceron Combined	382	235	38.5
Bexon Infant	160	114	28.8
District Total	2887	1373	52.4

District Five Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Aux Lyons Combined	420	133	68.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	350	133	62.0
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	147	56.8
Micoud Primary	720	392	45.6
Dennerly Infant	350	194	44.6
Mon Repos Patience Combined	450	251	44.2
Dennerly Primary	360	224	37.8
La Resource Combined	200	130	35.0
Richfond Combined	280	214	23.6
District Total	3470	1818	47.6

District Six Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Belle Vue Combined	455	111	75.6
Blanchard Combined	520	153	70.6
Vieux Fort Infant	440	163	63.0
Vigier Combined	90	38	57.8
Vieux Fort Primary	440	203	53.9
Desruisseaux Combined	384	221	42.4
Augier Combined	500	322	35.6
Pierrot Combined	450	296	34.2
Grace Combined	200	132	34.0
Plain View Combined	630	586	7.0
District Total	4109	2225	45.9

Table 39 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,
by District, 2019/20 (Continued)**

District Seven Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roblot Government School	300	54	82.0
Banse La Grace	310	71	77.1
Saltibus Combined	425	102	76.0
Mongouge Government School	345	88	74.5
Dugard Combined	240	71	70.4
Reunion Primary	445	139	68.8
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	104	58.4
Delcer Combined	250	107	57.2
Piaye Combined	250	109	56.4
Riviere Doree Combined	177	92	48.0
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	158	43.6
District Total	3272	1095	66.5

District Eight Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Soufriere Primary	764	232	69.6
Canaries Primary	250	92	63.2
Bouton Combined	100	45	55.0
Soufriere Infant	420	190	54.8
Canaries Infant	150	70	53.3
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	174	42.0
Les Etangs Combined	245	183	25.3
District Total	2229	986	55.8

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20

District One Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 -G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Babonneau Primary	57	4	14	91	5	18	148	9	16
Balata Combined	123	7	18	115	5	23	238	12	20
Boguis Combined	25	2	13	35	4	9	60	6	10
Dame Pearllette Louisy	374	12	31	554	19	29	928	31	30
Des Barras Combined	22	2	11	27	2	14	49	4	12
Fond Assau Combined	55	3	18	67	4	17	122	7	17
Grande Riviere Primary	88	5	18	106	6	18	194	11	18
Gros Islet Primary	139	7	20	185	8	23	324	15	22
La Guerre Combined	51	3	17	61	4	15	112	7	16
Monchy Combined	76	5	15	86	5	17	162	10	16
District Total	1010	50	20	1327	62	21	2337	112	21

Note: Des Barras Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Two Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Anglican Infant	223	12	19	na	na	na	223	12	19
Anglican Primary	na	na	na	258	12	22	258	12	22
Camille Henry Memorial	290	10	29	416	16	26	706	26	27
Carmen Rene Memorial	249	9	28	360	12	30	609	21	29
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	133	6	22	144	8	18	277	14	20
Morne Dudon Combined	99	6	17	125	8	16	224	14	16
Vide Bouteille Primary	162	8	20	220	10	22	382	18	21
District Total	1156	51	23	1523	66	23	2679	117	23

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 40 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20 (Continued)

District Three Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	373	16	23	na	na	na	373	16	23
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	na	na	na	470	17	28	470	17	28
Bocage Combined	44	3	15	66	4	17	110	7	16
Forestiére Combined	40	3	13	44	3	15	84	6	14
Bishop Charles Gachet R.C. Primary	121	6	20	78	5	16	199	11	18
R.C. Boys' Infant	270	12	23	na	na	na	270	12	23
R.C. Boys' Primary	na	na	na	395	15	26	395	15	26
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	56	3	19	83	4	21	139	7	20
District Total	904	43	21	1136	48	24	2040	91	22

District Four Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Anse La Raye Infant	74	6	12	na	na	na	74	6	12
Anse La Raye Primary	na	na	na	95	6	16	95	6	16
Bexon Infant	114	6	19	na	na	na	114	6	19
Bexon Primary	na	na	na	134	7	19	134	7	19
Cicéron Combined	104	6	17	131	8	16	235	14	17
La Croix Maingot Combined	111	5	22	126	8	16	237	13	18
Millet Primary	86	5	17	101	5	20	187	10	19
Odsan Combined	85	5	17	114	6	19	199	11	18
Roseau Combined	42	3	14	56	4	14	98	7	14
District Total	616	30	21	757	44	17	1373	80	17

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Note: Some Schools utilise multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20 (Continued)

District Five Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Aux Lyons Combined	49	3	16	84	5	17	133	8	17
Deniere Riviere Combined	48	3	16	99	5	20	147	8	18
Dennerly Infant	194	9	22	na	na	na	194	9	22
Dennerly Primary	na	na	na	224	11	20	224	11	20
La Resource Combined	66	3	22	64	4	16	130	7	19
Micoud Primary	164	8	21	228	11	21	392	19	21
Mon Repos Patience Combined	105	7	15	146	9	16	251	16	16
Richfond Combined	84	4	21	130	8	16	214	12	18
Ti Rocher Combined(Micoud)	64	4	16	69	4	17	133	8	17
District Total	774	41	19	1044	57	18	1818	98	19

District Six Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Augier Combined	152	7	22	170	8	21	322	15	21
Belle Vue Combined	48	4	12	63	4	16	111	8	14
Blanchard Combined	71	3	24	82	4	21	153	7	22
Desruisseaux Combined	109	6	18	112	6	19	221	12	18
Grace Combined	54	3	18	78	4	20	132	7	19
Pierrot Combined	125	6	21	171	8	21	296	14	21
Plain View Combined	254	11	23	332	12	28	586	23	25
Vieux Fort Infant	163	9	18	na	na	na	163	9	18
Vieux Fort Primary	na	na	na	203	9	23	203	9	23
Vigier Combined	17	2	9	21	2	11	38	4	10
District Total	993	51	19	1232	57	22	2225	108	21

Note: Some Schools utilise multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 40 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Banse La Grace	34	2	17	37	4	9	71	6	12
Delcer Combined	45	3	15	62	4	16	107	7	15
Dugard Combined	37	3	12	34	3	11	71	6	12
Laborie Boys' Primary	48	3	16	56	4	14	104	7	15
Laborie Girls' Primary	72	4	18	86	5	17	158	9	18
Mongouge Government School	39	3	13	49	4	12	88	7	13
Piaye Combined	47	3	16	62	4	16	109	7	16
Reunion Primary	50	3	17	89	4	22	139	7	20
Riviere Doree Combined	36	3	12	56	4	14	92	7	13
Roblot Government School	29	3	10	25	2	13	54	5	11
Saltibus Combined	53	3	18	49	4	12	102	7	15
District Total	490	33	15	605	42	14	1095	75	15

District Eight Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Bouton Combined	17	2	9	28	3	9	45	5	9
Canaries Infant	70	5	14	na	na	na	70	5	14
Canaries Primary	na	na	na	92	5	18	92	5	18
Fond St. Jacques Primary	84	5	17	90	4	23	174	9	19
Les Etangs Combined	82	5	16	101	5	20	183	10	18
Soufriere Infant	190	10	19	na	na	na	190	10	19
Soufriere Primary	na	na	na	232	11	21	232	11	21
District Total	443	27	16	543	28	19	986	55	18

Note: Some Schools utilise multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969	37.3	54.2	8.4	100
2006/07	8747	12582	0	21329	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287	40.6	59.4	0.0	100
2009/10	7567	11027	0	18594	40.7	59.3	0.0	100
2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982	40.8	59.2	0.0	100
2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276	41.4	58.6	0.0	100
2012/13	6983	9781	0	16764	41.7	58.3	0.0	100
2013/14	6863	9405	0	16268	42.2	57.8	0.0	100
2014/15	6814	8985	0	15799	43.1	56.9	0.0	100
2015/16	6627	8836	0	15463	42.9	57.1	0.0	100
2016/17	6445	8644	0	15089	42.7	57.3	0.0	100
2017/18	6362	8532	0	14894	42.7	57.3	0.0	100
2018/19	6321	8394	0	14715	43.0	57.0	0.0	100
2019/20	6386	8167	0	14553	43.9	56.1	0.0	100

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	0	0	0	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	0	0	0	20164
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	0	0	0	19287
2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	0	0	0	18594
2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	0	0	0	17982
2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	0	0	0	17276
2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	0	0	0	16764
2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	0	0	0	16268
2014/15	2387	2221	2206	2158	2194	2354	2279	0	0	0	15799
2015/16	2296	2202	2129	2200	2109	2187	2340	0	0	0	15463
2016/17	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	0	0	0	15089
2017/18	2300	2027	2035	2142	2092	2150	2148	0	0	0	14894
2018/19	2253	2084	1984	2048	2087	2086	2173	0	0	0	14715
2019/20	2278	2086	2022	2002	1962	2099	2104	0	0	0	14553

Table 43 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2006/07	1539	1435	1457	1467	1575	1513	1961	0	0	0	10947
2007/08	1444	1374	1377	1436	1448	1546	1630	0	0	0	10255
2008/09	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	0	0	0	9833
2009/10	1430	1256	1333	1308	1329	1390	1483	0	0	0	9529
2010/11	1277	1295	1199	1340	1261	1349	1427	0	0	0	9148
2011/12	1289	1185	1262	1172	1316	1231	1377	0	0	0	8832
2012/13	1276	1188	1167	1236	1134	1338	1301	0	0	0	8640
2013/14	1238	1179	1148	1114	1231	1159	1326	0	0	0	8395
2014/15	1203	1123	1159	1129	1115	1246	1141	0	0	0	8116
2015/16	1167	1107	1062	1165	1091	1125	1241	0	0	0	7958
2016/17	1142	1053	1058	1079	1115	1129	1109	0	0	0	7685
2017/18	1140	1027	1008	1082	1018	1123	1103	0	0	0	7501
2018/19	1147	1019	1011	1015	1049	1014	1145	0	0	0	7400
2019/20	1187	1040	980	1011	974	1067	1030	0	0	0	7289

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2006/07	1419	1455	1442	1355	1487	1514	1710	0	0	0	10382
2007/08	1272	1378	1432	1417	1353	1451	1606	0	0	0	9909
2008/09	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	0	0	0	9454
2009/10	1220	1166	1205	1301	1397	1409	1367	0	0	0	9065
2010/11	1232	1160	1179	1215	1282	1376	1390	0	0	0	8834
2011/12	1161	1117	1133	1153	1205	1258	1417	0	0	0	8444
2012/13	1153	1072	1101	1126	1147	1208	1317	0	0	0	8124
2013/14	1206	1063	1029	1095	1099	1140	1241	0	0	0	7873
2014/15	1184	1098	1047	1029	1079	1108	1138	0	0	0	7683
2015/16	1129	1095	1067	1035	1018	1062	1099	0	0	0	7505
2016/17	1082	1049	1061	1073	1030	1024	1085	0	0	0	7404
2017/18	1160	1000	1027	1060	1074	1027	1045	0	0	0	7393
2018/19	1106	1065	973	1033	1038	1072	1028	0	0	0	7315
2019/20	1091	1046	1042	991	988	1032	1074	0	0	0	7264

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished.

Table 45 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2006/07	2958	2890	95	2890	2899	97	2899	2822	96	2822	3062	100	3062	3027	100	3027	3671	111
2007/08	2716	2752	93	2752	2809	97	2809	2853	98	2853	2801	99	2801	2997	98	2997	3236	107
2008/09	2629	2553	94	2553	2657	97	2657	2782	99	2782	2806	98	2806	2774	99	2774	3086	103
2009/10	2650	2422	92	2422	2538	99	2538	2609	98	2609	2726	98	2726	2799	100	2799	2850	103
2010/11	2509	2455	93	2455	2378	98	2378	2555	101	2555	2543	97	2543	2725	100	2725	2817	101
2011/12	2450	2302	92	2302	2395	98	2395	2325	98	2325	2521	99	2521	2489	98	2489	2794	103
2012/13	2429	2260	92	2260	2268	99	2268	2362	99	2362	2281	98	2281	2546	101	2546	2618	105
2013/14	2444	2242	92	2242	2177	96	2177	2209	97	2209	2330	99	2330	2299	101	2299	2567	101
2014/15	2387	2221	91	2221	2206	98	2206	2158	99	2158	2194	99	2194	2354	101	2354	2279	99
2015/16	2296	2202	92	2202	2129	96	2129	2200	100	2200	2109	98	2109	2187	100	2187	2340	99
2016/17	2224	2102	92	2102	2119	96	2119	2152	101	2152	2145	98	2145	2153	102	2153	2194	100
2017/18	2300	2027	91	2027	2035	97	2035	2142	101	2142	2092	97	2092	2150	100	2150	2148	100
2018/19	2253	2084	91	2084	1984	98	1984	2048	101	2048	2087	97	2087	2086	100	2086	2173	101
2019/20	2278	2086	93	2086	2022	97	2022	2002	101	2002	1962	96	1962	2099	101	2099	2104	101

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2006/07	1539	1435	94	1435	1457	97	1457	1467	96	1467	1575	99	1575	1513	100	1513	1961	113
2007/08	1444	1374	89	1374	1377	96	1377	1436	99	1436	1448	99	1448	1546	98	1546	1630	108
2008/09	1378	1326	92	1326	1326	97	1326	1363	99	1363	1405	98	1405	1410	97	1410	1625	105
2009/10	1430	1256	91	1256	1333	101	1333	1308	99	1308	1329	98	1329	1390	99	1390	1483	105
2010/11	1277	1295	91	1295	1199	95	1199	1340	101	1340	1261	96	1261	1349	102	1349	1427	103
2011/12	1289	1185	93	1185	1262	97	1262	1172	98	1172	1316	98	1316	1231	98	1231	1377	102
2012/13	1276	1188	92	1188	1167	98	1167	1236	98	1236	1134	97	1134	1338	102	1338	1301	106
2013/14	1238	1179	92	1179	1148	97	1148	1114	95	1114	1231	100	1231	1159	102	1159	1326	99
2014/15	1203	1123	91	1123	1159	98	1159	1129	98	1129	1115	100	1115	1246	101	1246	1141	98
2015/16	1167	1107	92	1107	1062	95	1062	1165	101	1165	1091	97	1091	1125	101	1125	1241	100
2016/17	1142	1053	90	1053	1058	96	1058	1079	102	1079	1115	96	1115	1129	103	1129	1109	99
2017/18	1140	1027	90	1027	1008	96	1008	1082	102	1082	1018	94	1018	1123	101	1123	1103	98
2018/19	1147	1019	89	1019	1011	98	1011	1015	101	1015	1049	97	1049	1014	100	1014	1145	102
2019/20	1187	1040	91	1040	980	96	980	1011	100	1011	974	96	974	1067	102	1067	1030	102

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2006/07	1419	1455	96	1455	1442	98	1442	1355	96	1355	1487	101	1487	1514	100	1514	1710	109
2007/08	1272	1378	97	1378	1432	98	1432	1417	98	1417	1353	100	1353	1451	98	1451	1606	106
2008/09	1251	1227	96	1227	1331	97	1331	1419	99	1419	1401	99	1401	1364	101	1364	1461	101
2009/10	1220	1166	93	1166	1205	98	1205	1301	98	1301	1397	98	1397	1409	101	1409	1367	100
2010/11	1232	1160	95	1160	1179	101	1179	1215	101	1215	1282	99	1282	1376	98	1376	1390	99
2011/12	1161	1117	91	1117	1133	98	1133	1153	98	1153	1205	99	1205	1258	98	1258	1417	103
2012/13	1153	1072	92	1072	1101	99	1101	1126	99	1126	1147	99	1147	1208	100	1208	1317	105
2013/14	1206	1063	92	1063	1029	96	1029	1095	99	1095	1099	98	1099	1140	99	1140	1241	103
2014/15	1184	1098	91	1098	1047	98	1047	1029	100	1029	1079	99	1079	1108	101	1108	1138	100
2015/16	1129	1095	92	1095	1067	97	1067	1035	99	1035	1018	99	1018	1062	98	1062	1099	99
2016/17	1082	1049	93	1049	1061	97	1061	1073	101	1073	1030	100	1030	1024	101	1024	1085	102
2017/18	1165	1000	92	1000	1027	98	1027	1060	100	1060	1074	100	1074	1027	100	1027	1045	102
2018/19	1106	1065	91	1065	973	97	973	1033	101	1033	1038	98	1038	1072	100	1072	1028	100
2019/20	1091	1046	95	1046	1042	98	1042	991	102	991	988	96	988	1032	99	1032	1074	100

Table 48 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Public Primary Grades 2007/08 to 2021/22

	Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Actual	2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	20164
	2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287
	2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	18594
	2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	17982
	2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	17276
	2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	16764
	2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	16268
	2014/15	2387	2221	2206	2158	2194	2354	2279	15799
	2015/16	2296	2202	2129	2200	2109	2187	2340	15463
	2016/17	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	15089
	2017/18	2300	2027	2035	2142	2092	2150	2148	14894
	2018/19	2253	2084	1984	2048	2087	2086	2173	14715
	2019/20	2278	2086	2022	2002	1962	2099	2104	14553
Projected	2020/21	2169	2117	2085	2022	2002	1963	2141	14499
	2021/22	2189	2017	2116	2085	2022	2001	2008	14438

Notes :

- Figures for 2007/08 to 2019/20 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters. Kindergarten enrolments have been estimated using a Grade K Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio of 104%. This ratio is the average of Grade K Gross Specific Ratios over the past 5 years.
- Enrolment projections for Grade 1 to Grade 5 have been estimated using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 99% plus 1% repeaters has been applied throughout the projection period for grades 1 to 5.
- Over the past 5 years an average of 3% of the students repeat Grade 6 as reported by schools in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2018/19 to 2020/21
- The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.

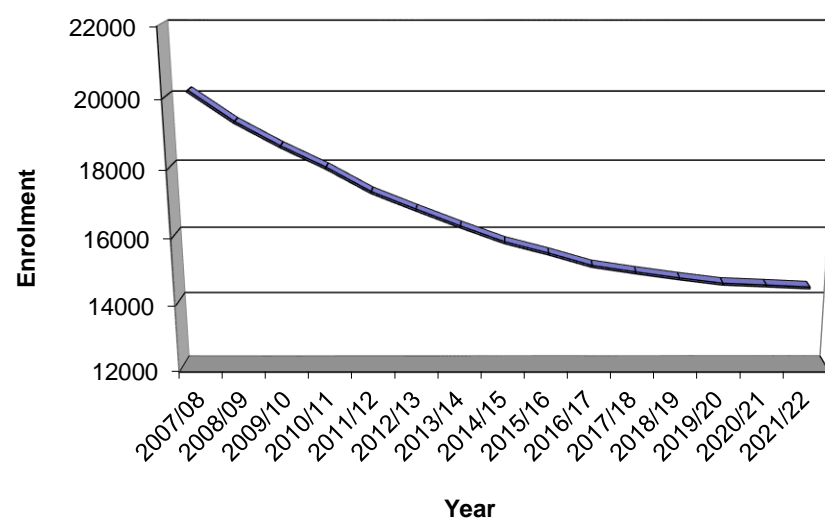
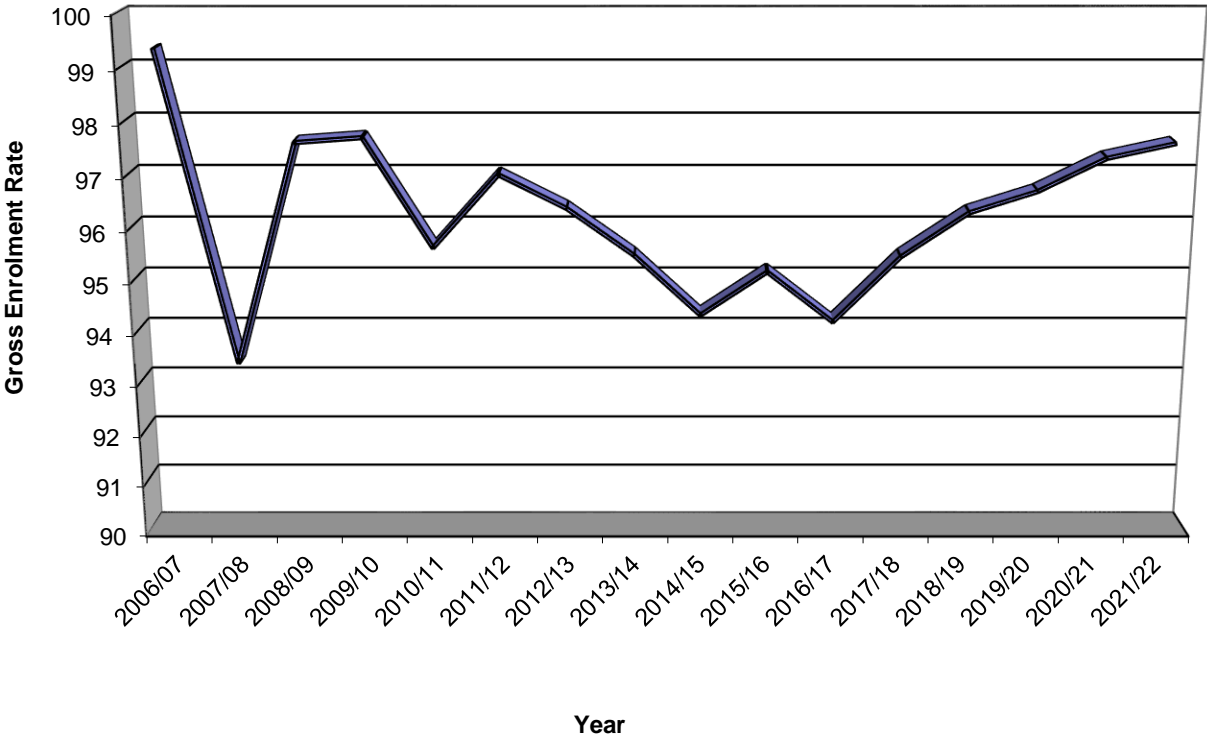
Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Public Primary Grades, 2007/08 to 2020/21

Table 49 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Public Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2006/07 to 2021/22

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	2006/07	21470	8747	12582	21329	99
	2007/08	21597	8277	11887	20164	93
	2008/09	19760	7839	11448	19287	98
	2009/10	19032	7610	10984	18594	98
	2010/11	18808	7342	10640	17982	96
	2011/12	17810	7147	10129	17276	97
	2012/13	17396	6957	9807	16764	96
	2013/14	17040	6863	9405	16268	95
	2014/15	16753	6814	8985	15799	94
	2015/16	16252	6627	8836	15463	95
	2016/17	16023	6445	8644	15089	94
	2017/18	15606	6362	8532	14894	95
	2018/19	15283	6321	8394	14715	96
	2019/20	15052	6386	8167	14553	97
Projected	2020/21	14900	6371	8128	14499	97
	2021/22	14795	6323	8116	14438	98

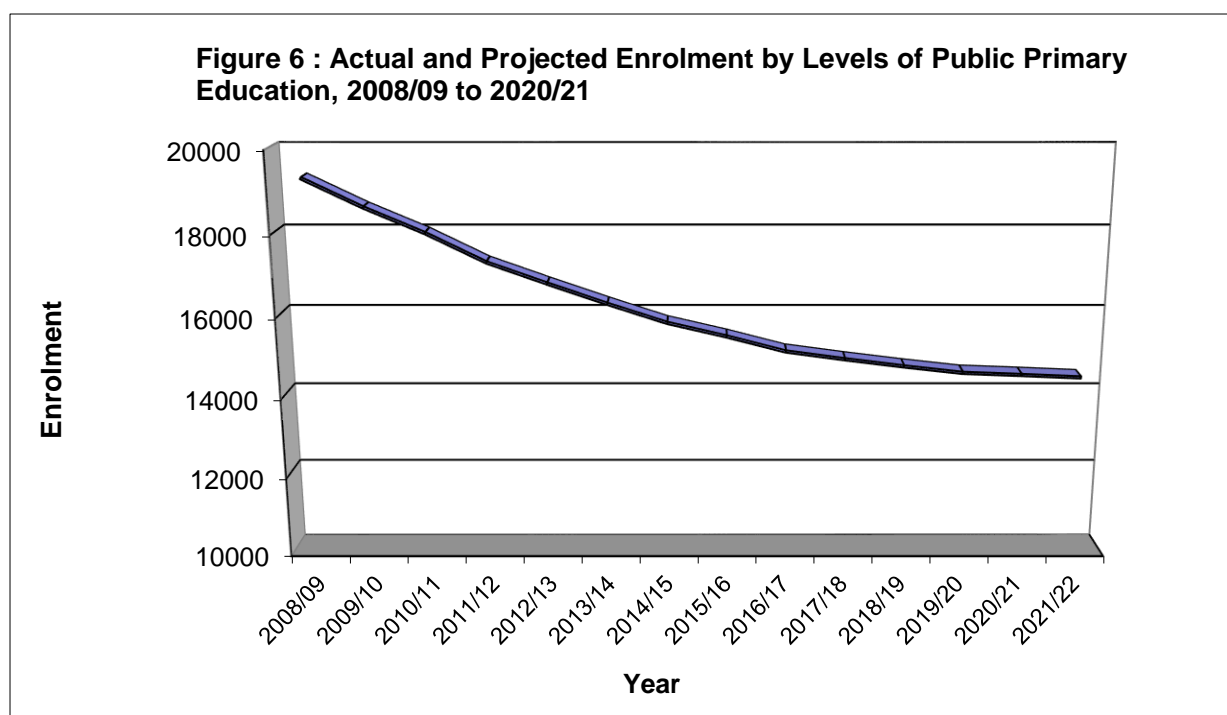
Figure 5 : Actual and Projected Enrolment Rates in Public Primary Grades, 2006/07 to 2021/22



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 50 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Public Primary Education, 2008/09 to 2021/22

	Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Total
Actual	2008/09	7839	11448	19287
	2009/10	7610	10984	18594
	2010/11	7342	10640	17982
	2011/12	7147	10129	17276
	2012/13	6957	9807	16764
	2013/14	6863	9405	16268
	2014/15	6814	8985	15799
	2015/16	6627	8836	15463
	2016/17	6445	8644	15089
	2017/18	6362	8532	14894
	2018/19	6321	8394	14715
	2019/20	6386	8167	14553
Projected	2020/21	6371	8128	14499
	2021/22	6323	8116	14438



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 51: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	4,5,6,7	2278	2061	111	654	137	791	28.7	6.0	35
1	4,5,6,7,8	2086	2035	103	437	247	684	20.9	11.8	33
2	5,6,7,8,9,10	2022	2006	101	494	187	681	24.4	9.2	34
3	6,7,8,9,10	2002	2260	89	429	289	718	21.4	14.4	36
4	7, 8,9,10,11	1962	2221	88	366	275	641	18.7	14.0	33
5	8,9,10,11,12	2099	2220	95	436	342	778	20.8	16.3	37
6	9,10,11,12,13,14	2104	2249	94	439	369	808	20.9	17.5	38
Total		14553	15052	97	3255	1846	5101	22.4	12.7	35

Table 52a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Public Primary

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	1487	2061	72
1	6	1402	2035	69
2	7	1341	2006	67
3	8	1284	2260	57
4	9	1321	2221	59
5	10	1321	2220	60
6	11	1296	2249	58
Total		9452	15052	63

Table 52b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Public Primary

Age	Grades	Total	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
5	K,G1,G2	1924	2061	
6	K - G3	2025	2035	
7	K - G4	2010	2006	
8	G1 - G5	1846	2260	
9	G1 - G6	2049	2221	
10	G2 - G6	2002	2220	
11	G3 - G6	1637	2249	
Total		13493	15052	90

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 53: Student Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2019/20

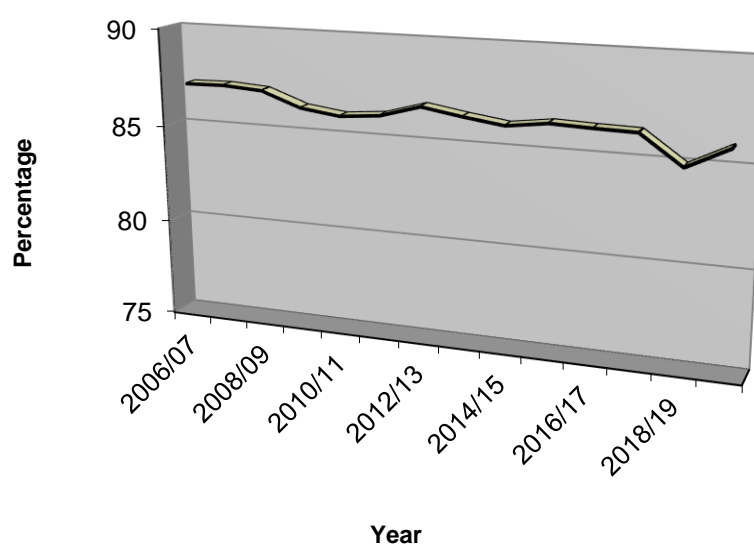
Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades							Total	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	339	4	0	0	0	0	0	343	661
	F	315	3	0	0	0	0	0	318	
5	M	762	182	2	0	0	0	0	946	1924
	F	725	248	5	0	0	0	0	978	
6	M	83	697	204	1	0	0	0	985	2025
	F	51	705	283	1	0	0	0	1040	
7	M	3	148	667	189	3	0	0	1010	2010
	F	0	86	674	238	2	0	0	1000	
8	M	0	9	104	651	157	1	0	922	1846
	F	0	4	75	633	204	8	0	924	
9	M	0	0	3	157	649	176	8	993	2049
	F	0	0	4	114	672	251	15	1056	
10	M	0	0	0	13	143	638	183	977	2002
	F	0	0	1	5	103	683	233	1025	
11	M	0	0	0	0	22	225	597	844	1637
	F	0	0	0	0	6	88	699	793	
12	M	0	0	0	0	0	27	214	241	364
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	123	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	33
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1187	1040	980	1011	974	1067	1030	7289	14553
	F	1091	1046	1042	991	988	1032	1074	7264	
	Total	2278	2086	2022	2002	1962	2099	2104	14553	

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 54 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
2006/07	919	801	87
2007/08	922	804	87
2008/09	951	828	87
2009/10	981	847	86
2010/11	998	859	86
2011/12	989	853	86
2012/13	987	857	87
2013/14	1007	871	86
2014/15	1008	869	86
2015/16	1013	876	86
2016/17	1022	883	86
2017/18	1004	867	86
2018/19	1013	860	85
2019/20	1010	868	86

Figure 7 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 55 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2006/07	919	763	83
2007/08	922	821	89
2008/09	951	852	90
2009/10	981	868	88
2010/11	998	884	89
2011/12	989	881	89
2012/13	987	891	90
2013/14	1007	910	90
2014/15	1008	921	91
2015/16	1013	923	91
2016/17	1022	914	89
2017/18	1004	907	90
2018/19	1013	905	89
2019/20	1010	869	86

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
2006/07	118	94	80
2007/08	118	97	82
2008/09	123	102	83
2009/10	134	110	82
2010/11	139	105	76
2011/12	136	103	76
2012/13	130	100	77
2013/14	136	102	75
2014/15	139	106	76
2015/16	137	105	77
2016/17	139	104	75
2017/18	137	107	78
2018/19	153	119	78
2019/20	142	99	70

Table 57: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
2006/07	801	669	84
2007/08	804	724	90
2008/09	828	750	91
2009/10	847	758	89
2010/11	859	779	91
2011/12	853	778	91
2012/13	857	791	92
2013/14	871	808	93
2014/15	869	815	94
2015/16	876	818	93
2016/17	883	810	92
2017/18	867	800	92
2018/19	860	786	91
2019/20	868	770	89

Table 58 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
2006/07	94	669	763	88
2007/08	97	724	821	88
2008/09	102	750	852	88
2009/10	110	758	868	87
2010/11	105	779	884	88
2011/12	103	778	881	88
2012/13	100	791	891	89
2013/14	102	808	910	89
2014/15	106	815	921	88
2015/16	105	818	923	89
2016/17	104	810	914	89
2017/18	107	800	907	88
2018/19	119	786	905	87
2019/20	99	770	869	89

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 59: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	928	42	11	22	30
Balata Combined	238	16	4	15	20
Gros Islet Primary	324	22	7	15	22
Grande Riviere Primary	194	14	3	14	18
La Guerre Combined	112	9	2	12	16
Babonneau Primary	148	12	4	12	19
Monchy Combined	162	15	3	11	14
Fond Assau Combined	122	12	5	10	17
Des Barras Combined	49	5	1	10	12
Boguis Combined	60	9	3	7	10
District 1 Total	2337	156	43	15	21

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Camille Henry Memorial	706	34	8	21	27
Carmen Rene Memorial	609	33	9	18	25
Anglican Primary	258	16	4	16	22
Anglican Infant	223	14	5	16	25
Vide Bouteille Combined	382	25	6	15	20
Gordon and Walcott Methodist	277	19	5	15	20
Morne Dudon Combined	224	18	5	12	17
District 2 Total	2679	159	42	17	23

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	470	24	6	20	26
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	373	21	5	18	23
R.C. Boys' Primary	395	23	7	17	25
R.C. Boys' Infant	270	16	4	17	23
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	139	10	3	14	20
Bishop Charles Gachet R.C.	199	17	6	12	18
Bocage Combined	110	10	3	11	16
Forestierre Combined	84	9	3	9	14
District 3 Total	2040	130	37	16	22

Table 59 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 59 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bexon Infant	114	6	0	19	19
La Croix Maingot Combined	237	17	4	14	18
Ciceron Combined	235	17	3	14	17
Odsan Combined	199	15	4	13	18
Millet Primary	187	15	5	12	19
Anse La Raye Infant	74	6	0	12	12
Bexon Primary	134	11	4	12	19
Anse La Raye Primary	95	9	4	11	19
Roseau Combined	98	10	3	10	14
District 4 Total	1373	106	27	13	17

District 5	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Micoud Primary	392	24	6	16	22
Dennerly Infant	194	13	3	15	19
La Resource Combined	130	9	2	14	19
Dennerly Primary	224	16	5	14	20
Richfond Combined	214	16	4	13	18
Deniere Riviere Combined	147	12	3	12	16
Aux Lyons Combined	133	11	3	12	17
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	133	12	4	11	17
Mon Repos Patience Combined	251	24	6	10	14
District 5 Total	1818	137	36	13	18

District 6	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Plain View Combined	586	30	6	20	24
Augier Combined	322	19	4	17	21
Pierrot Combined	296	18	4	16	21
Vieux Fort Primary	203	13	4	16	23
Desruisseaux Combined	221	15	3	15	18
Blanchard Combined	153	11	3	14	19
Vieux Fort Infant	163	12	3	14	18
Grace Combined	132	10	3	13	19
Belle Vue Combined	111	10	2	11	14
Vigier Combined	38	5	1	8	10
District 6 Total	2225	143	33	16	20

Table 59 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 59 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20 *(Continued)*

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Laborie Girls' Primary	158	12	3	13	18
Reunion Primary	139	11	4	13	20
Laborie Boys' Primary	104	9	2	12	15
Playe Combined	109	10	3	11	16
Delcer Combined	107	10	3	11	15
Saltibus Combined	102	10	3	10	15
Dugard Combined	71	7	1	10	12
Mongouge Government School	88	9	2	10	13
Riviere Doree Combined	92	10	3	9	13
Banse La Grace	71	9	3	8	12
Roblot Government School	54	7	2	8	11
District 7 Total	1095	104	29	11	15

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Soufriere Primary	232	15	4	15	21
Soufriere Infant	190	13	3	15	19
Fond St.Jacques Primary	174	12	3	15	19
Les Etangs Combined	183	13	3	14	18
Canaries Infant	70	6	1	12	14
Canaries Primary	92	9	4	10	18
Bouton Combined	45	7	2	6	9
District 8 Total	986	75	20	13	18

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2019/20

District 1	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Monchy Combined	15	14	93
Babonneau Primary	12	11	92
La Guerre Combined	9	8	89
Gros Islet Primary	22	19	86
Grande Riviere Primary	14	12	86
Balata Combined	16	13	81
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	42	34	81
Boguis Combined	9	7	78
Fond Assau Combined	12	9	75
Des Barras Combined	5	3	60
District 1 Total	156	130	83

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anglican Infant	14	13	93
Camille Henry Combined	34	31	91
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	19	17	89
Carmen Rene Combined	33	27	82
Anglican Primary	16	13	81
Vide Bouteille Combined	25	20	80
Morne Dudon Combined	18	13	72
District 2 Total	159	134	84

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	10	10	100
Bocage Combined	10	9	90
Bishop Charles Gachet R.C.	17	15	88
R.C Boys' Infant	16	14	88
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	24	21	88
R.C Boys' Primary	23	19	83
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	21	17	81
Forestiere Combined	9	7	78
District 3 Total	130	112	86

Table 60 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2019/20 *(Continued)*

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anse La Raye Infant	6	6	100
Cicéron Combined	17	16	94
Millet Primary	15	13	87
Odsan Combined	15	13	87
Bexon Infant	6	5	83
Bexon Primary	11	9	82
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	9	7	78
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	13	76
Roseau Combined	10	7	70
District 4 Total	106	89	84

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	12	12	100
La Resource Combined	9	9	100
Denière Rivière Combined	12	12	100
Micoud Primary	24	24	100
Mon Repos Patience Combined	24	23	96
Richfond Combined	16	15	94
Dennery Infant	13	12	92
Dennery Primary	16	14	88
Aux Lyons Combined	11	9	82
District 5 Total	137	130	95

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Vigier Combined	5	5	100
Augier Combined	19	18	95
Pierrot Combined	18	17	94
Desruisseaux Combined	15	14	93
Grace Combined	10	8	80
Belle Vue Combined	10	8	80
Plain View Combined	30	24	80
Vieux-Fort Primary	13	10	77
Vieux-Fort Infant	12	9	75
Blanchard Combined	11	7	64
District 6 Total	143	120	84

Table 60 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2019/20 *(Continued)*

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Laborie Girls Primary	12	11	92
Saltibus Combined	10	9	90
Delcer Combined	10	9	90
Laborie Boys' Primary	9	8	89
Mongouge Government School	9	8	89
Roblot Government School	7	6	86
Reunion Primary	11	9	82
Piaye Combined	10	8	80
Banse La Grace	9	7	78
District 7 Total	104	92	88

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bouton Combined	7	7	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Les Etangs Combined	13	11	85
Fond St.Jacques Primary	12	10	83
Canaries Infant	6	5	83
Soufriere Primary	15	12	80
Soufriere Infant	13	8	62
District 8 Total	75	62	83

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

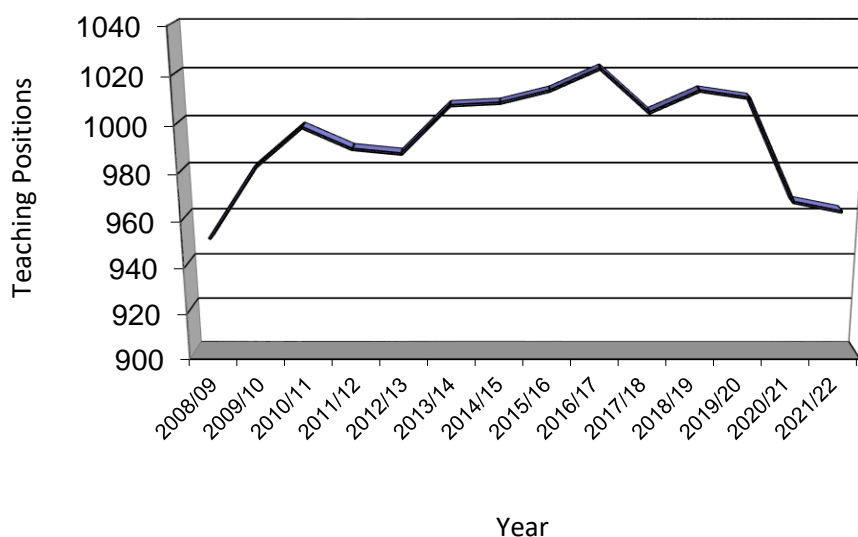
**Table 61 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Public Primary Schools
2008/09 to 2021/22**

	Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2008/09	19287	20.3	951
	2009/10	18594	19.0	981
	2010/11	17982	18.0	998
	2011/12	17276	17.5	989
	2012/13	16764	17.0	987
	2013/14	16268	16.2	1007
	2014/15	15799	15.7	1008
	2015/16	15463	15.3	1013
	2016/17	15089	14.8	1022
	2017/18	14894	14.8	1004
	2018/19	14715	14.5	1013
Projected	2019/20	14553	14.4	1010
	2020/21	14499	15.0	967
	2021/22	14438	15.0	963

Note: Enrolment figures are obtained from table 49

In order to realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 6 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the DOEIGR, the student teacher ratios are expected to incrementally increase. However, over the past 3 years the teacher-student ratio has remained at approximately 1:15. As a result this ratio was used to make the projected teaching positions.

**Figure 8 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Public Primary
Schools in St. Lucia, 2008/09 to 2021/22**



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 62 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in
Public Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2021/22**

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2010/11	998	-17	25	42
	2011/12	989	9	25	16
	2012/13	987	2	25	23
	2013/14	1007	-20	25	45
	2014/15	1008	-1	25	26
	2015/16	1013	-5	25	30
	2016/17	1022	-9	25	34
	2017/18	1004	18	26	8
	2018/19	1013	-9	25	34
	2019/20	1010	3	25	22
Projected	2020/21	967	43	25	-18
	2021/22	963	4	24	20

Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout,

Note : migration, resignation etc.is approximately 2.5% (over the past five years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

**Table 63: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Public Primary Schools,
2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2005/06	1007	28	2.8
2006/07	919	17	1.8
2007/08	922	34	3.7
2008/09	951	20	2.1
2009/10	981	21	2.1
2010/11	998	25	2.5
2011/12	989	21	2.1
2012/13	987	24	2.4
2013/14	1007	28	2.8
2014/15	1008	30	3.0
2015/16	1013	57	5.6
2016/17	1022	51	5.0
2017/18	1004	45	4.5

Note:

Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons.

For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 64: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Primary Schools, 2018/19

School	Study Leave		
	Males	Females	Total
Carmen Rene Combined	0	1	1
Derniere Riviere Combined	0	1	1
La Croix Maingot Combined	0	1	1
La Guerre Combined	0	1	1
Ti Rocher (Castries) Primary	0	1	1
Total	0	5	5

Table 65: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2018/19

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2005/06	1007	30	55	85	1092	8
2006/07	919	17	26	43	962	4
2007/08	922	19	62	81	1003	8
2008/09	951	--	--	86	1037	8
2009/10	981	18	55	73	1054	7
2010/11	998	13	63	76	1074	7
2011/12	989	15	62	77	1066	7
2012/13	987	11	56	67	1054	6
2013/14	1007	8	46	54	1061	5
2014/15	1008	5	10	15	1023	1
2015/16	1013	5	16	21	1034	2
2016/17	1022	8	0	8	1030	1
2017/18	1004	10	0	10	1014	1
2018/19	1013	5	0	5	1018	0

Note: The teachers on study leave are inclusive of those pursuing studies at the Division of Teacher Education and the Bachelors of Education program at SALCC.

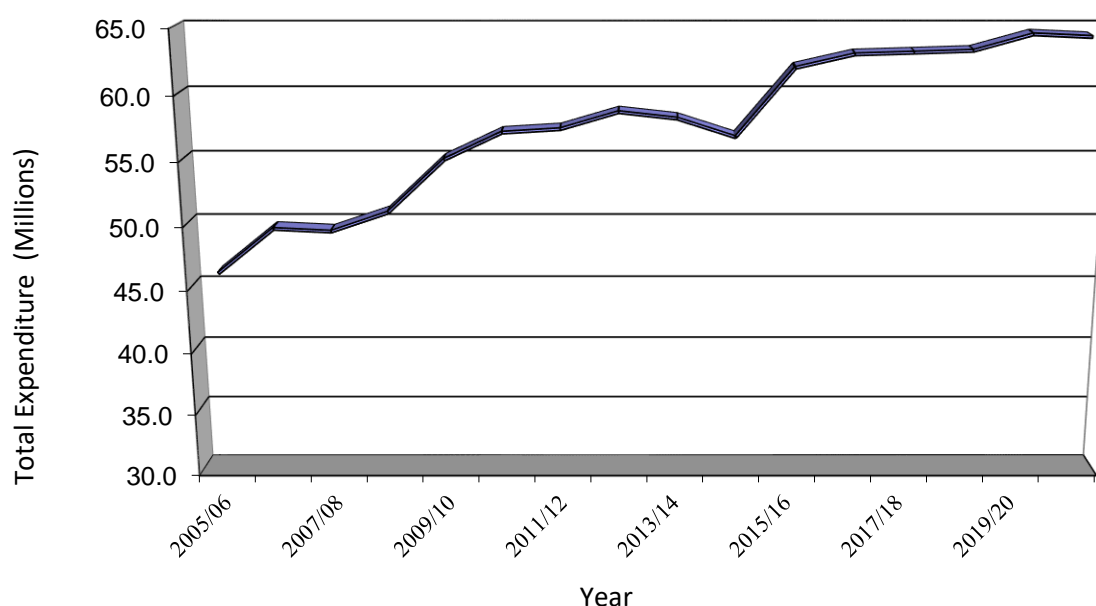
Data on study leave are normally provided by the HRM unit in DOEIGR, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaires. From 2014/15 no new teachers were awarded study leave with pay due to financial constraints. This accounts for the drastic decline in the number of teachers on study leave.

Table 66: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2020/21

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
Actual	2005/06	23969	1923	46.1
	2006/07	21329	2325	49.6
	2007/08	20164	2449	49.4
	2008/09	19287	2637	50.9
	2009/10	18594	2956	55.0
	2010/11	17982	3171	57.0
	2011/12	17276	3316	57.3
	2012/13	16764	3495	58.6
	2013/14	16268	3571	58.1
	2014/15	15799	3588	56.7
	2015/16	15463	4004	61.9
	2016/17	15089	4169	62.9
	2017/18	14894	4233	63.0
	2018/19	14715	4294	63.2
	2019/20	14553	4425	64.4
Projected	2020/21	14499	4428	64.2

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from Table 48
The total expenditure up to 2019/20 was taken from the Government's annual *Book of Estimates*

Figure 9: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2020/21



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by District, 2019/20

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Babonneau Primary	148	82	55
Balata Combined	238	90	38
Boguis Combined	60	40	67
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	928	0	0
Des Barras Combined	49	36	73
Fond Assau Combined	122	60	49
Grande Riviere Combined	194	81	42
Gros Islet Primary	324	115	35
La Guerre Combined	112	70	63
Monchy Combined	162	84	52
Total District One	2337	658	28

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anglican Infant	223	150	67
Anglican Primary	258	0	0
Camille Henry Combined	706	75	11
Carmen Rene Combined	609	100	16
Gordon and Walcott Methodist	277	81	29
Morne Dudon Combined	224	112	50
Vide Bouteille Combined	382	90	24
Total District Two	2679	608	23

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Ave Maria Girls' Infant + Primary	843	170	20
Bocage Combined	110	80	73
Forestiere Combined	84	70	83
Bishop Charles Gachet R.C. Prima	199	130	65
R.C Boys' Infant + Primary	665	125	19
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	139	136	98
Total District Three	2040	711	35

Table 67 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20 (continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anse-La-Rayé Infant	74	50	68
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	95	89	94
Bexon Infant	114	100	88
Bexon Primary	134	75	56
Ciceron Combined	235	100	43
La Croix Maingot Combined	237	128	54
Millet Primary	187	160	86
Odsan Combined	199	102	51
Roseau Combined	98	72	73
Total District Four	1373	876	64

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Aux Lyons Combined	133	65	49
Deniere Riviere Combined	147	79	54
Dennery Infant	194	170	88
Dennery Primary	224	130	58
La Resource Combined	130	72	55
Micoud Primary	392	106	27
Mon Repos Combined	251	205	82
Richfond Combined	214	130	61
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	133	76	57
Total District Five	1818	1033	57

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Augier Combined	322	140	43
Belle Vue Combined	111	79	71
Blanchard Combined	153	120	78
Desruisseaux Combined	221	85	38
Grace Combined	132	80	61
Pierrot Combined	296	145	49
Plain View Combined	586	95	16
Vieux-Fort Infant	163	110	67
Vieux-Fort Primary	203	41	20
Vigier Combined	38	29	76
Total District Six	2225	924	42

Table 67 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20 (continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Banse La Grace	71	60	85
Delcer Combined	107	61	57
Dugard Combined	71	60	85
Laborie Boys' Primary	104	75	72
Laborie Girls Primary	158	120	76
Mongouge Government School	88	55	63
Piaye Combined	109	80	73
Reunion Primary	139	119	86
Riviere Doree Combined	92	64	70
Roblot Government School	54	55	102
Saltibus Combined	102	90	88
Total District Seven	1095	839	77
District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Bouton Combined	45	40	89
Canaries Infant	70	63	90
Canaries Primary	92	50	54
Les Etangs Combined	174	65	37
Fond St.Jacques Primary	183	112	61
Soufriere Infant	190	101	53
Soufriere Primary	232	53	23
Total District Eight	986	484	49
Total for Public Primary	14,553	6133	42
Other schools	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Dunnottar	100	101	101
Soufriere Special Ed. Center	43	30	70
CARE Odsan	72	30	42
CARE Anse La Raye	98	40	41
Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center	78	62	79
L'Abayee SDA	171	75	44
Lady Gordon Opportunity Center	92	65	71
Mon Repos SDA	117	70	60
Total	771	473	61
National Total	15324	6,606	43

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 68 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in
Public Primary Schools, 2019/20**

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
1	Babonneau Primary	148	0	26	26	17.6
	Balata Primary	238	0	18	18	7.6
	Boguis Combined	60	0	16	16	26.7
	Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	928	0	22	22	2.4
	Des Barras Combined	49	6	18	24	49.0
	Fond Assau Combined	122	3	12	15	12.3
	Grande Riviere Primary	194	0	32	32	16.5
	Gros Islet Infant + Primary	324	4	50	54	16.7
	La Guerre Combined	112	0	19	19	17.0
	Monchy Combined	162	2	7	9	5.6
2	Anglican Infant + Primary	481	3	54	57	11.9
	Camille Henry Combined	706	0	33	33	4.7
	Carmen Rene Memorial	609	0	35	35	5.7
	Gordon and Walcott Methodist	277	0	34	34	12.3
	Morne Dudon Combined	224	0	54	54	24.1
3	Vide Bouteille Combined	382	0	59	59	15.4
	Ave Maria Infant + Primary	843	0	56	56	6.6
	Bocage Combined	110	0	17	17	15.5
	Forestierre Combined	84	1	6	7	8.3
	Bishop Chareels Gachet R.C Primary	199	0	55	55	27.6
	R. C. Boys' Infant + Primary	665	0	65	65	9.8
4	Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	139	8	13	21	15.1
	Anse La Raye Infant + Primary	169	8	29	37	21.9
	Bexon Infant + Primary	248	0	35	35	14.1
	Ciceron Combined	235	8	48	56	23.8
	La Croix Maingot Combined	237	0	29	29	12.2
	Millet Infant + Primary	187	0	45	45	24.1
	Odsan Combined	199	0	32	32	16.1
5	Roseau Combined	98	7	16	23	23.5
	Aux Lyon Combined	133	0	15	15	11.3
	Dennerly Infant + Primary	418	20	70	90	21.5
	Derniere Riviere Combined	147	0	19	19	12.9
	La Ressource Combined	130	0	12	12	9.2
	Micoud Primary	392	23	56	79	20.2
	Mon Repos Combined	251	3	38	41	16.3
	Richfond Combined	214	12	26	38	17.8
	Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	133	0	23	23	17.3

Table 68 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 68 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries
in Public Primary Schools, 2019/20 (continued)**

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
6	Augier Combined	322	0	29	29	9.0
	Belle Vue Combined	111	1	27	28	25.2
	Blanchard Combined	153	8	28	36	23.5
	Desruisseaux Combined	221	5	46	51	23.1
	Grace Combined	132	0	17	17	12.9
	Pierrot Combined	296	0	46	46	15.5
	Plain View Combined	586	18	24	42	7.2
	Vieux Fort Infant + Primary	366	17	54	71	19.4
	Vigier Combined	38	4	11	15	39.5
7	Banse La Grace Combined	71	16	5	21	29.6
	Delcer Combined	107	0	15	15	14.0
	Dugard Combined	71	2	25	27	38.0
	Laborie Boys' Primary	104	0	16	16	15.4
	Laborie Girls' Primary	158	6	15	21	13.3
	Mongouge Combined	88	2	17	19	21.6
	Piaye Combined	109	5	15	20	18.3
	Reunion Primary	139	0	22	22	15.8
	Riviere Doree Combined	92	14	15	29	31.5
	Roblot Combined	54	0	9	9	16.7
	Saltibus Combined	102	0	22	22	21.6
8	Bouton Combined	45	0	4	4	8.9
	Canaries Infant + Primary	162	18	38	56	34.6
	Fond St. Jacques Primary	183	0	21	21	11.5
	Les Etangs Combined	174	0	25	25	14.4
	Soufriere Infant + Primary	422	26	43	69	16.4
	National Total	14553	250	1783	2033	14.0

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 69 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2008 to 2020

	Subject	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)	2019 (%)	2020 (%)
	English Language	61.27	--	59.71	64.56	62.56	64.32	65.41	65.04	65.65	59.69	62.39	61.14	--
	Mathematics	55.16	--	59.93	57.68	47.99	62.7	68.46	66.19	67.25	60.77	57.68	50.28	--
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	81.63	82.00	87.00	90.00	87.00	90.00	88.00	91.00	91.00	90.00	--
	Mathematics	--	--	89.75	--	88.00	91.00	92.00	92.00	94.00	92.00	91.00	92.00	--

Table 70 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2008 to 2020

	Subject	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)	2019 (%)	2020 (%)
	English Language	48.86	--	52.30	55.67	54.38	57.20	59.51	60.71	59.42	62.31	59.59	54.60	--
	Mathematics	56.00	--	53.37	57.74	56.55	61.51	62.45	61.87	58.84	60.55	50.64	46.55	--
	General Paper	54.48	--	51.89	53.51	68.15	58.42	62.28	63.83	57.96	61.34	60.38	54.18	--
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	78.68	75.00	77.00	71.00	79.00	82.00	80.00	81.00	84.00	83.00	--
	Mathematics	--	--	87.45	--	86.00	85.00	88.00	90.00	91.00	92.00	93.00	92.00	--

NB: -There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

-The SBA Component was introduced in 2009/10. To facilitate this new component the Minimum Standards was renamed and is now called the National Assessment

- In 2011, the Mathematics SBA task was not administered due to disruptions caused by the passage of Hurricane Tomas in 2010

-There were no Grades 2 and 4 National Assessments in 2020 due to COVID-19

Table 71 a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2008 to 2020

	Subject	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)	2019 (%)	2020 (%)
National Mean	English Language	52.61	53.25	57.98	58.16	55.49	62.90	62.48	65.20	57.34	60.60	56.90	60.81	66.17
	Mathematics	46.13	55.32	59.44	60.96	60.11	56.80	53.66	59.80	60.98	56.30	53.60	55.01	63.87
	General Paper	59.60	62.54	59.03	66.09	61.52	64.00	66.55	66.30	69.87	64.90	62.20	64.45	62.75
	Overall	52.78	57.04	58.82	61.73	59.04	61.30	60.90	63.80	62.73	60.60	57.60	60.09	64.26

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 71 b : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools
in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common
Entrance Examinations, 2001 to 2020**

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2001	4508	2482	55.1
2002	4532	2520	55.6
2003	4477	2687	60.0
2004	4295	2608	60.7
2005	4146	2519	60.8
2006	4302	3890	90.4
2007	3656	3551	97.1
2008	3223	3145	97.6
2009	3102	3005	96.9
2010	2837	2752	97.0
2011	2815	2695	95.7
2012	2831	2571	90.8
2013	2657	2551	96.0
2014	2631	2625	99.8
2015	2372	2359	99.5
2016	2419	2250	93.0
2017	2258	2258	100.0
2018	2224	2224	100.0
2019	2272	2272	100.0
2020	2183	2173	99.5

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary schools. However, some parents/guardians may have opted to have their child to repeat Grade 6.

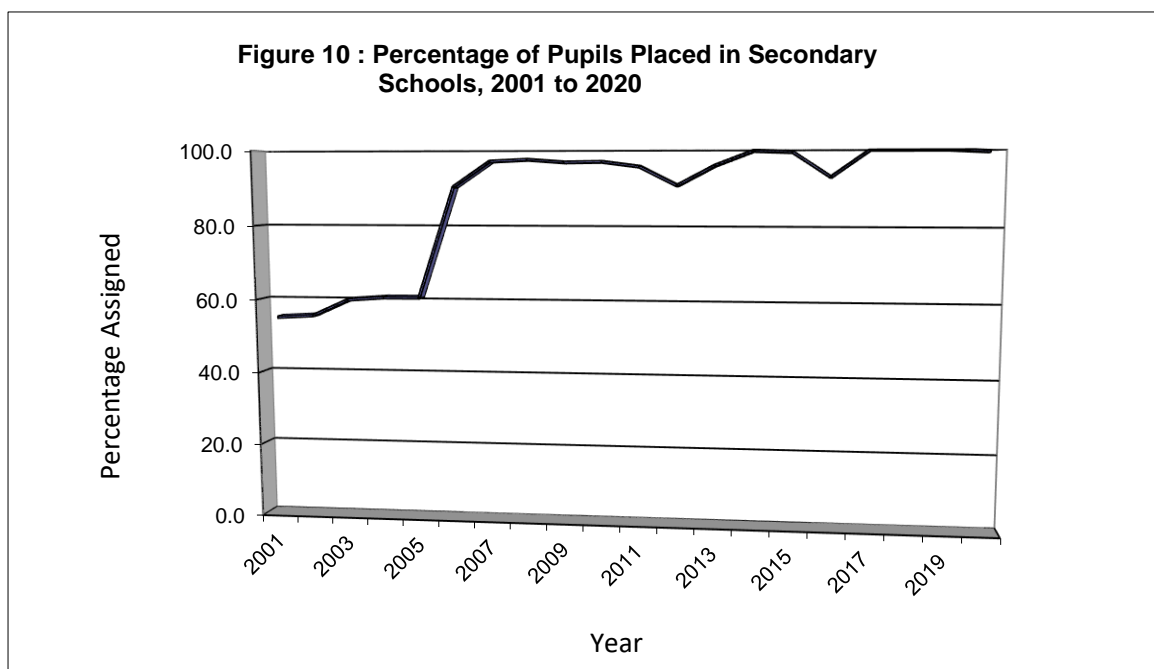
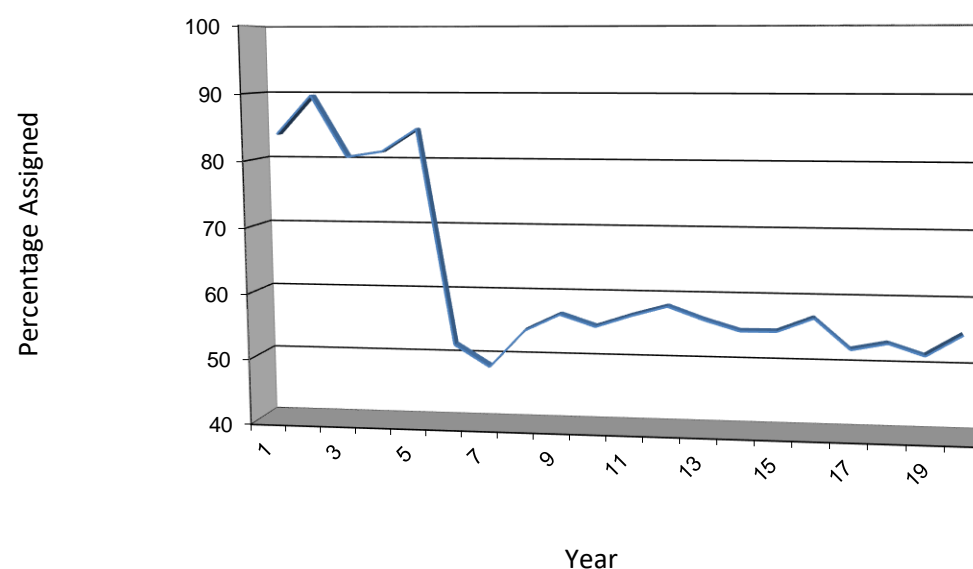


Table 72 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 2001 to 2020

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2001	2077	2482	84
2002	2218	2476	90
2003	2157	2687	80
2004	2116	2608	81
2005	2131	2519	85
2006	2008	3890	52
2007	1715	3551	48
2008	1700	3145	54
2009	1690	2983	57
2010	1511	2752	55
2011	1528	2695	57
2012	1497	2571	58
2013	1436	2551	56
2014	1436	2625	55
2015	1292	2359	55
2016	1280	2250	57
2017	1180	2258	52
2018	1186	2224	53
2019	1172	2272	52
2020	1192	2173	55

Figure 11 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools Who Scored at or Above The National Mean, 2001 to 2020



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 73 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2014 to 2020

School	2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Roblot Combined	7	6	86	4	2	50	10	8	80	12	9	75	3	3	100	8	5	63	8	6	75
The Montessori Center	21	20	95	31	31	100	26	25	96	16	15	94	26	25	96	21	12	57	26	24	92
Tapion Private	15	14	93	23	22	96	17	16	94	17	17	100	21	19	90	28	27	96	14	13	93
Fond St. Jacques Primary	24	17	71	13	7	54	23	16	70	17	10	59	20	18	90	31	12	39	20	13	65
Bonne Terre Preparatory	26	25	96	17	13	76	13	11	85	10	10	100	15	13	87	12	7	58	10	9	90
Balata Combined	17	9	53	14	6	43	23	17	74	18	13	72	21	18	86	28	17	61	22	15	68
Millet Primary	30	17	57	20	15	75	27	15	56	27	20	74	22	18	82	32	20	63	23	15	65
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	163	139	85	98	83	85	96	82	85	159	129	81	122	95	78	130	107	82	155	130	84
Camille Henry Memorial	98	81	83	102	87	85	107	82	77	97	79	81	97	75	77	98	83	85	118	105	89
Carmen Rene Memorial	105	73	70	109	84	77	107	84	79	99	66	67	108	82	76	99	73	74	97	73	75
Emmanuel SDA Combined	10	6	60	22	9	41	12	5	42	18	14	78	16	12	75	16	15	94	12	9	75
Forestierre Combined	12	10	83	17	10	59	17	12	71	15	11	73	14	10	71	15	13	87	16	11	69
Laborie Girls' Primary	19	10	53	13	9	69	23	11	48	19	9	47	14	10	71	21	12	57	22	14	64
Les Etangs Combined	24	15	63	19	9	47	19	8	42	23	15	65	23	16	70	26	10	38	21	17	81
Eucharist Lewis SDA Primary	32	26	81	45	28	62	34	17	50	28	18	64	35	24	69	42	30	71	39	33	85
Augier Combined	42	20	48	50	28	56	37	28	76	34	14	41	38	26	68	46	19	41	40	28	70
L'Abayee SDA Primary	15	8	53	21	8	38	21	13	62	14	6	43	12	8	67	24	7	29	25	13	52
Reunion Primary	19	14	74	23	17	74	24	16	67	22	9	41	21	14	67	18	8	44	23	9	39
Saltibus Combined	29	17	59	16	3	19	20	9	45	16	7	44	18	12	67	12	5	42	11	9	82
Belle Vue Combined	29	13	45	14	8	57	24	15	63	15	11	73	23	15	65	15	11	73	15	7	47
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	143	89	62	129	89	69	127	68	54	122	60	49	150	91	61	146	83	57	114	72	63
Blanchard Combined	17	9	53	28	17	61	24	12	50	19	10	53	22	13	59	25	17	68	20	9	45
Plain View Combined	92	60	65	83	53	64	84	51	61	96	60	63	78	46	59	77	44	57	78	43	55
Pierrot Combined	35	23	66	34	20	59	24	12	50	36	23	64	30	17	57	34	22	65	46	27	59
Laborie Boys' Primary	16	8	50	18	7	39	19	7	37	14	6	43	16	9	56	20	12	60	9	4	44
La Resource Combined	23	14	61	23	6	26	17	10	59	18	8	44	18	10	56	22	14	64	17	9	53
Micoud Primary	63	35	56	52	23	44	64	29	45	50	21	42	44	23	52	31	19	61	64	22	34
Desruisseaux Combined	34	16	47	23	13	57	34	18	53	25	20	80	23	12	52	29	17	59	30	16	53
Morne Du Don Combined	44	23	52	41	21	51	34	17	50	38	19	50	45	23	51	40	26	65	24	12	50
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Primary	117	69	59	110	71	65	107	60	56	118	54	46	104	52	50	104	45	43	100	42	42
Boguis Combined	16	11	69	14	6	43	13	5	38	12	10	83	12	6	50	4	4	100	7	1	14
Ciceron Combined	43	21	49	45	22	49	39	15	38	30	15	50	30	15	50	43	13	30	32	15	47
La Guerre Combined	16	4	25	11	4	36	21	10	48	16	9	56	16	8	50	17	6	35	13	4	31
Anse-La-Raye Primary	43	25	58	23	16	70	30	22	73	34	21	62	31	15	48	24	9	38	25	13	52
Derniere Riviere Combined	29	16	55	21	14	67	18	7	39	15	12	80	21	10	48	19	7	37	21	7	33

Table 73 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 73 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2014 to 2020 (continued)

School	2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Bexon Primary	39	22	56	30	18	60	32	19	59	22	12	55	35	16	46	20	10	50	34	18	53
Mon Repos Patience Combined	26	16	62	27	12	44	23	14	61	23	11	48	20	9	45	21	10	48	43	23	53
Babonneau Primary	41	14	34	46	13	28	39	20	51	36	11	31	27	12	44	21	6	29	23	3	13
Mongouge Combined	18	13	72	15	10	67	16	11	69	14	8	57	14	6	43	14	7	50	13	6	46
Anglican Primary	91	53	58	106	56	53	73	30	41	71	33	46	67	28	42	60	24	40	60	25	42
Riviere Doree Combined	26	13	50	9	8	89	14	5	36	18	9	50	12	5	42	15	8	53	13	9	69
Vieux Fort Primary	97	25	26	69	21	30	63	20	32	61	16	26	66	27	41	74	24	32	44	24	55
Grande Riviere Combined	29	13	45	28	13	46	37	19	51	25	5	20	35	14	40	22	5	23	15	8	53
Canaries Primary	16	8	50	16	8	50	25	11	44	30	17	57	15	6	40	17	5	29	19	10	53
Delcer Combined	17	4	24	20	13	65	16	8	50	22	11	50	15	6	40	17	6	35	16	8	50
Grace Combined	25	7	28	21	11	52	16	5	31	15	5	33	18	7	39	17	8	47	22	9	41
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	32	10	31	35	11	31	26	7	27	20	9	45	18	7	39	25	11	44	15	6	40
Bouton Combined	16	9	56	12	2	17	15	5	33	7	3	43	8	3	38	6	1	17	8	1	13
Vide Bouteille Primary	61	34	56	63	36	57	87	41	47	69	25	36	43	16	37	69	22	32	67	22	33
Dennerly Primary	75	18	24	48	16	33	71	20	28	64	21	33	57	21	37	59	18	31	55	19	35
Richfond Combined	37	18	49	30	7	23	36	15	42	17	5	29	34	12	35	23	7	30	36	14	39
Gros Islet Primary	54	17	31	59	19	32	57	33	58	42	20	48	54	19	35	47	14	30	46	12	26
Piaye Combined	13	7	54	13	12	92	13	9	69	15	7	47	15	5	33	14	10	71	10	3	30
Vige Primary	13	12	92	4	2	50	5	4	80	7	6	86	3	1	33	10	5	50	8	5	63
La Croix Maingot Combined	56	16	29	33	11	33	50	18	36	37	14	38	37	12	32	30	10	33	32	14	44
Soufriere Primary	65	28	43	57	31	54	50	22	44	53	16	30	71	23	32	70	32	46	62	24	39
Odsan Combined	33	13	39	33	12	36	26	10	38	15	4	27	31	10	32	20	5	25	31	9	29
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	44	13	30	57	19	33	58	22	38	36	11	31	43	13	30	54	15	28	31	11	35
Monchy Combined	38	17	45	32	11	34	47	13	28	48	13	27	27	8	30	35	9	26	18	5	28
Bocage Combined	14	4	29	20	9	45	15	3	20	16	6	38	17	5	29	17	6	35	19	7	37
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	12	9	75	16	5	31	17	7	41	23	8	35	15	4	27	14	7	50	18	7	39
Banse La Grace Combined	10	1	10	16	4	25	10	3	30	10	1	10	13	3	23	16	6	38	8	5	63
Roseau Combined	31	11	35	22	7	32	24	8	33	26	6	23	13	3	23	18	3	17	15	2	13
Bishop Charles Gachet R C	34	5	15	32	9	28	33	7	21	31	12	39	18	4	22	21	5	24	24	4	17
Fond Assau Combined	24	17	71	26	10	38	22	8	36	22	8	36	20	4	20	15	8	53	18	8	44
Aux Lyons Combined	23	9	39	25	6	24	17	7	41	17	2	12	25	3	12	15	6	40	26	10	38
Des Barras Combined	5	1	20	1	1	100	8	3	38	7	3	43	0	--	--	4	2	50	7	6	86
Dugard Combined	20	10	50	9	4	44	9	6	67	9	7	78	0	--	--	13	11	85	8	4	50
Total	2583	1420	55.0	2347	1284	54.7	2376	1260	53.0	2238	1168	52.2	2195	1175	53.5	2237	1146	51	2181	1186	54

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2006/07	50	7	11	8	--	76	14	5
2007/08	51	6	2	11	--	70	14	5
2008/09	50	7	10	11	--	78	15	5
2009/10	48	7	10	11	--	76	14	5
2010/11	69	3	4	1	--	77	15	5
2011/12	65	3	4	1	--	73	16	5
2012/13	74	2	2	4	3	85	16	5
2013/14	79	2	17	4	5	107	16	7
2014/15	69	1	12	2	6	90	16	6
2015/16	68	1	3	1	3	76	16	5
2016/17	66	1	4	2	3	76	17	4
2017/18	82	1	4	1	4	92	18	5
2018/19	107	1	3	1	2	114	20	6
2019/20	69	1	5	1	2	78	20	4

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2006/07	62	6	3	2	--	73	10	7
2007/08	57	7	2	-	--	66	11	6
2008/09	60	3	2	5	--	70	11	6
2009/10	52	4	2	18	--	76	11	7
2010/11	60	0	3	7	--	70	11	6
2011/12	53	2	3	18	--	76	11	7
2012/13	51	1	3	22	2	79	11	7
2013/14	61	3	3	25	2	94	11	9
2014/15	57	3	5	17	3	85	11	8
2015/16	67	8	3	14	1	93	11	8
2016/17	63	7	3	11	0	84	11	8
2017/18	58	7	10	12	0	87	13	7
2018/19	66	6	1	12	0	85	14	6
2019/20	60	9	0	23	0	92	14	7

Table 74 continues on the next page.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged	Multiple Handicaps			
2006/07	83	0	--	--	0	83	16	5
2007/08	69	0	--	--	6	74	16	5
2008/09	66	0	--	--	12	66	16	4
2009/10	76	0	--	--	1	76	18	4
2010/11	71	0	--	--	9	71	18	4
2011/12	81	1	--	--	5	82	23	4
2012/13	66	1	--	--	5	67	23	3
2013/14	79	1	--	--	5	80	23	3
2014/15	75	1	--	--	5	76	23	3
2015/16	73	1	--	--	5	74	23	3
2016/17	73	0	--	3	17	76	21	4
2017/18	90	0	6	1	17	97	23	4
2018/19	93	1	6	0	21	100	25	4
2019/20	--	--	--	--	--	100	25	4

d: Blind Welfare Association

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities Multiple Handicaps Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged			
2006/07	6		4	--	10	6	2
2007/08	12		5	--	17	6	3
2008/09	12		10	--	22	5	4
2009/10	40		8	--	48	7	7
2010/11	41		10	--	51	7	7
2011/12	40		62	--	102	7	15
2012/13	35		12	--	47	8	6
2013/14	37		16	--	53	8	7
2014/15	35		35	--	70	7	10
2015/16	--		--	--	71	6	12
2016/17	--		--	--	76	8	10
2017/18	22		54	--	76	7	11
2018/19	24		32	--	56	7	8
2019/20	25		32	1	58	5	12

Table 74 continues on the next page.

-- Not available

Disaggregated figures were not received from the Blind Welfare Association for 2015/16 and 2016/17.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools. 2006/07 to 2019/20 (continued)

e : Soufriere Special Education Centre

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2006/07	11	1	12	13	2	39	6	7
2007/08	12	1	11	13	1	38	7	5
2008/09	11	1	8	10	0	30	7	4
2009/10	15	1	10	8	0	34	8	4
2010/11	9	0	8	6	2	25	7	4
2011/12	10	0	6	7	0	23	6	4
2012/13	15	0	8	8	1	32	5	6
2013/14	15	0	3	4	0	22	6	4
2014/15	22	1	1	11	0	35	7	5
2015/16	24	0	3	11	0	38	8	5
2016/17	28	0	2	8	1	39	7	6
2017/18	33	0	1	9	0	43	7	6
2018/19	36	0	2	4	1	43	9	5
2019/20	38	0	1	3	1	43	8	5

Table 75 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools. 2019/20

School	Male	Female	Total
Augier Combined	1		1
Ave Maria Girls Primary		1	1
Bexon Infant		1	1
Canaries Infant		1	1
Cicéron Combined	1		1
Carmen Rene Memorial		1	1
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	1		1
Derniere Riviere Combined	1		1
Forestierre Combined		1	1
La Guerre Combined	1		1
La Ressource Combined		1	1
Plain View Combined	3		3
St. Aloysius R.C. Boy's Infant	1		1
Vieux Fort Infant		1	1
Anse Ger Secondary		1	1
Choiseul Secondary		2	2
Corinth Secondary	1		1
Micoud Secondary		1	1
Sir Ira Simmons	1		1
Soufriere Secondary		1	1
Vide Bouteille Secondary	1		1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1	3	4
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	3	1	4
Total	16	16	32

Special Education In St. Lucia

**Table 76 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2019/20**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	100	36	36
Blind Welfare Association	26	12	46
Soufriere Special Education	43	14	33
Vieux Fort Special Education	78	26	33
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	92	40	43
Total	339	128	38

**Table 77a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
2006/07	271	52	5
2007/08	265	54	5
2008/09	278	54	5
2009/10	311	58	5
2010/11	303	58	5
2011/12	361	63	6
2012/13	315	63	5
2013/14	361	64	6
2014/15	361	64	6
2015/16	357	64	6
2016/17	368	64	6
2017/18	395	68	6
2018/19	395	75	5
2019/20	339	72	5

**Table 77b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2019/20**

Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	8	6	75
Vieux Fort Special Education	20	14	70
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	14	11	79
Blind Welfare Association	5	1	20
Dunnottar	25	11	44
Total	72	43	60

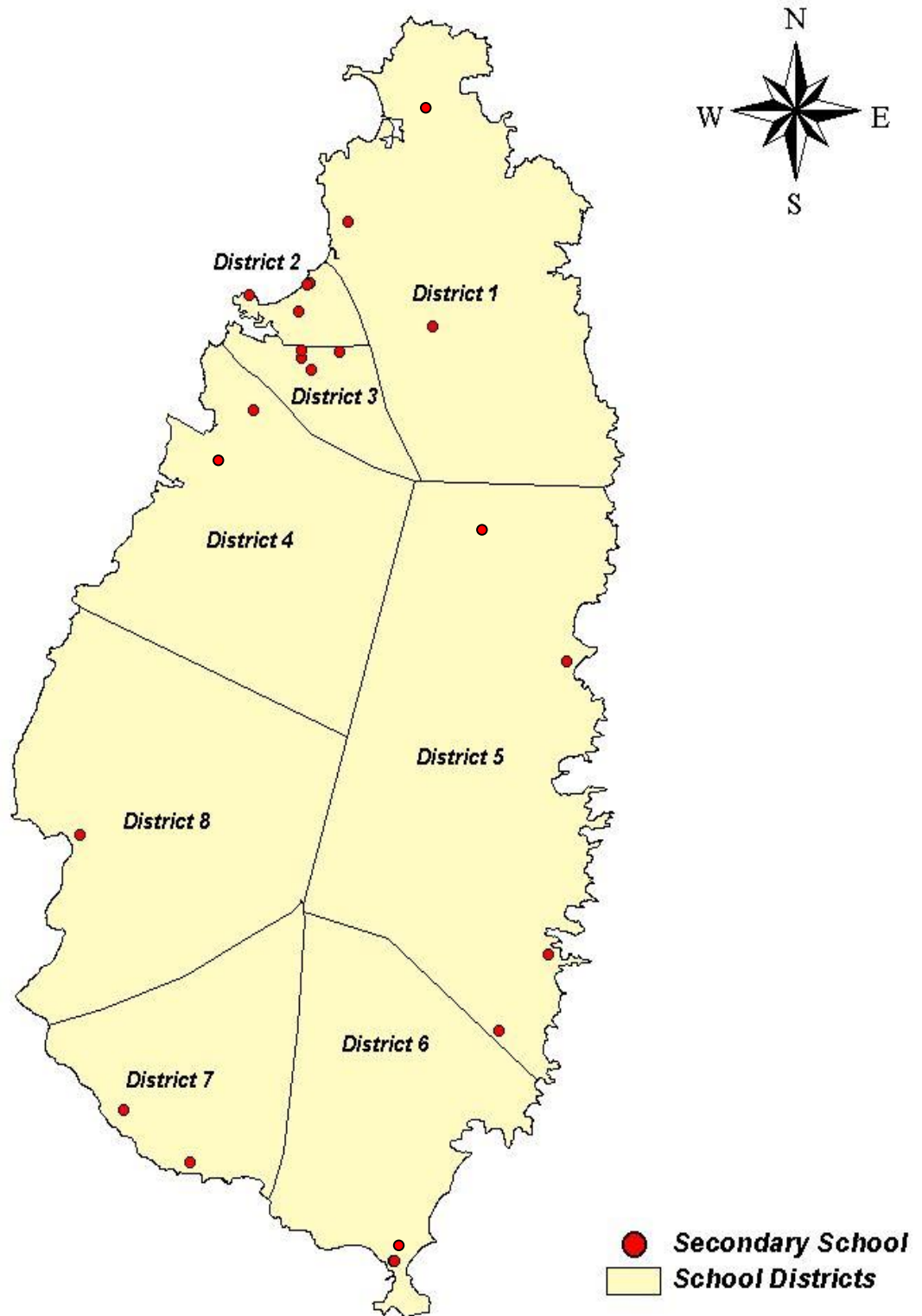
Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 78: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2019/20

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux Fort	Lady Gordon Opp.	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education						0.0
Learning Disabilities						0.0
Blind Education						0.0
Mental Retardation						0.0
Physical Handicap						0.0
Dyslexia						0.0
Multiple Handicaps						0.0
Speech Therapy	1					1.4
Physiotherapy						0.0
Audiology						0.0
General (Special) Education	3	7				13.9
Education Psychology			1			1.4
Total	4	7	1	--	--	16.7

-- Missing data

SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 79 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2006/07	24	14699	855	39.3	612	17	36	2674
2007/08	24	15630	924	43.8	651	17	39	2801
2008/09	24	15863	952	50.7	661	17	40	3194
2009/10	24	15655	962	58.2	652	16	40	3717
2010/11	24	15255	963	61.0	636	16	40	4001
2011/12	24	14381	968	64.9	599	15	40	4514
2012/13	24	13706	982	64.7	571	14	41	4721
2013/14	24	13212	1009	68.4	551	13	42	5174
2014/15	23	12861	1023	65.3	559	13	44	5077
2015/16	23	12360	1025	68.3	537	12	45	5529
2016/17	23	11941	1021	70.1	519	12	44	5869
2017/18	22	11551	1006	72.4	525	11	46	6270
2018/19	22	11126	1002	73.1	506	11	46	6570
2019/20	22	10900	1016	71.7	495	11	46	6578

Note: Enrolment Totals include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School

In 2017, the George Charles Secondary and Jon Odum Secondary schools were merged to form the Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary School.

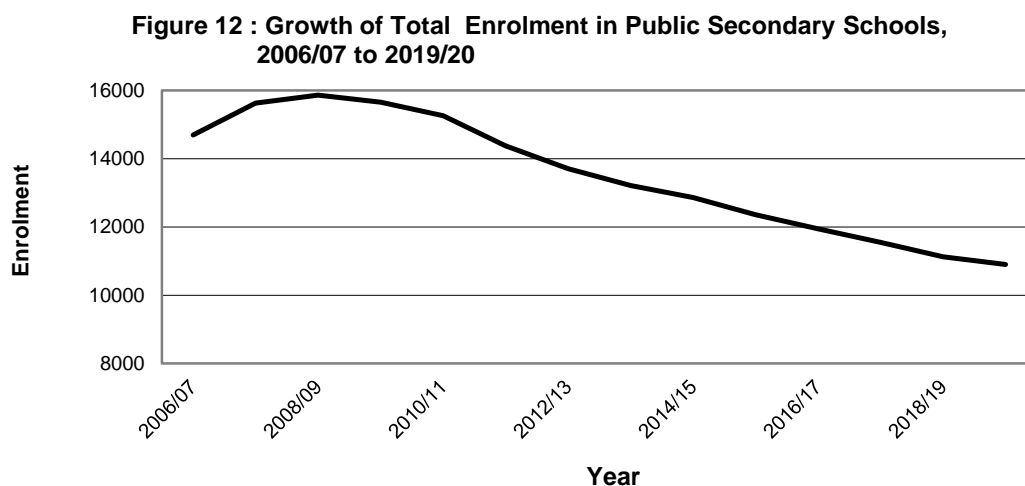


Table 80 : Student Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2006/07	14578	138	83	221	1.5
2007/08	15527	236	86	322	2.1
2008/09	15753	255	73	328	2.1
2009/10	15564	268	66	334	2.1
2010/11	15139	273	62	335	2.2
2011/12	14241	261	66	327	2.3
2012/13	13576	180	52	232	1.7
2013/14	13081	148	60	208	1.6
2014/15	12720	224	58	282	2.2
2015/16	12224	242	89	331	2.7
2016/17	11794	161	51	212	1.8
2017/18	11422	204	41	245	2.1
2018/19	11002	106	42	148	1.3

Table 81 : Male Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2006/07	6854	83	42	125	1.8
2007/08	7588	135	46	181	2.4
2008/09	7763	175	33	208	2.7
2009/10	7841	162	30	192	2.4
2010/11	7638	180	36	216	2.8
2011/12	7109	182	43	225	3.2
2012/13	6721	121	31	152	2.3
2013/14	6506	90	14	104	1.6
2014/15	6338	136	30	166	2.6
2015/16	6046	163	40	203	3.4
2016/17	5864	100	20	120	2.0
2017/18	5710	132	27	159	2.8
2018/19	5568	74	33	107	1.9

Table 82: Female Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2006/07 to 2018/19

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2006/07	7724	55	41	96	1.2
2007/08	7939	101	40	141	1.8
2008/09	7990	80	40	120	1.5
2009/10	7723	106	36	142	1.8
2010/11	7501	93	26	119	1.6
2011/12	7132	79	23	102	1.4
2012/13	6855	59	21	80	1.2
2013/14	6575	58	46	104	1.6
2014/15	6382	88	28	116	1.8
2015/16	6178	79	49	128	2.1
2016/17	5930	61	31	92	1.6
2017/18	5712	72	14	86	1.5
2018/19	5434	32	9	41	0.8

Table 83: Total Number of Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level by Form, 2006/07 to 2018/19

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2006/07	2	12	31	37	56	138	0.9
2007/08	12	43	35	68	78	236	1.5
2008/09	12	32	54	61	96	255	1.6
2009/10	3	9	38	105	113	268	1.7
2010/11	4	25	32	50	162	273	1.8
2011/12	0	15	27	103	116	261	1.8
2012/13	5	15	14	44	100	178	1.3
2013/14	5	12	28	43	60	148	1.1
2014/15	6	23	25	63	107	224	1.8
2015/16	1	17	34	52	138	242	2.0
2016/17	3	7	33	41	77	161	1.4
2017/18	0	8	18	44	134	204	1.8
2018/19	4	8	28	27	39	106	1.0

Table 84: Number of Male Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level by Form, 2006/07 to 2018/19

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2006/07	1	8	17	20	37	83	1.2
2007/08	8	30	17	40	40	135	1.8
2008/09	11	26	41	35	62	175	2.3
2009/10	2	7	25	62	66	162	2.1
2010/11	2	19	26	38	95	180	2.4
2011/12	0	8	19	70	85	182	2.6
2012/13	4	13	10	26	68	121	1.8
2013/14	2	7	19	23	39	90	1.4
2014/15	3	17	17	34	65	136	2.1
2015/16	1	14	20	35	93	163	2.7
2016/17	2	6	26	25	41	100	1.7
2017/18	0	5	14	26	87	132	2.3
2018/19	2	5	20	18	29	74	1.3

Table 85: Number of Female Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level Form, 2006/07 to 2018/19

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2006/07	1	4	14	17	19	55	0.7
2007/08	4	13	18	28	38	101	1.3
2008/09	1	6	13	26	34	80	1.0
2009/10	1	2	13	43	47	106	1.4
2010/11	2	6	6	12	67	93	1.2
2011/12	0	7	8	33	31	79	1.1
2012/13	1	2	4	18	32	57	0.8
2013/14	3	5	9	20	21	58	0.9
2014/15	3	6	8	29	42	88	1.4
2015/16	0	3	14	17	45	79	1.3
2016/17	1	1	7	16	36	61	1.0
2017/18	0	3	4	18	47	72	1.3
2018/19	2	3	8	9	10	32	0.6

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 86 : Public Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Girls
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	966	538
Castries Comprehensive	714	421
Corinth Secondary	694	373
St. Joseph's Convent	693	693
Micoud Secondary	688	347
Leon Hess Comprehensive	679	376
St.Mary's College	613	0
Entrepot Secondary	613	337
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	609	288
Patricia D. James Secondary	579	265
Choiseul Secondary	554	272
Soufriere Comprehensive	512	227
Babonneau Secondary	508	235
Beanfield Comprehensive Secondary	478	276
Cicéron Secondary	425	216
Bocage Secondary	307	130
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary	281	76
Anse Ger Secondary	276	106
Clendon Mason Memorial Secondary	243	109
Grande Riviere Secondary	182	60
Playe Secondary	180	64
Saint Lucia Sports Academy	106	25
Average for all Schools	495	247

Table 87 : Public Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit Capacity, 2019/20

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Saint Lucia Sports Academy	700	106	85
Grande Riviere Secondary	600	182	70
Playe Secondary	525	180	66
Clendon Mason Memorial	700	243	65
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary	700	281	60
Anse Ger Secondary	525	276	47
Bocage Secondary	480	307	36
Soufriere Comprehensive	700	512	27
Choiseul Secondary	700	554	21
Cicéron Secondary	525	425	19
Patricia D. James Secondary	700	579	17
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1115	966	13
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	700	609	13
Entrepot Secondary	700	613	12
Micoud Secondary	750	688	8
St.Mary's College	650	613	6
Babonneau Secondary	525	508	3
Leon Hess Comprehensive	700	679	3
Castries Comprehensive	735	714	3
St. Joseph's Convent	700	693	1
Corinth Secondary	700	694	1
Beanfield Comprehensive	480	478	0

Enrolment Totals for Tables 86 and 87 include Form 6 students in the A'Level Department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 88 : Enrolment by Age, Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2019/20

Age Last Birthday	Sex	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Lower 6	Upper 6	Total	
Under 11	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
	F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
11	M	181	3	0	0	0	0	0	184	412
	F	226	2	0	0	0	0	0	228	
12	M	695	162	3	0	0	0	0	860	1726
	F	688	177	1	0	0	0	0	866	
13	M	252	563	142	2	0	0	0	959	1956
	F	147	620	229	1	0	0	0	997	
14	M	45	271	579	131	40	0	0	1066	2170
	F	32	191	641	236	4	0	0	1104	
15	M	5	72	201	700	188	0	0	1166	2319
	F	5	44	167	670	267	0	0	1153	
16	M	0	4	59	318	571	10	0	962	1821
	F	0	10	36	149	640	24	0	859	
17	M	0	0	1	32	161	17	4	215	390
	F	0	1	0	21	105	35	13	175	
18	M	0	0	0	28	12	2	6	48	86
	F	0	0	0	7	10	3	18	38	
19	M	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	9
	F	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	
20+	M	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7
	F	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	
Total	M	1,180	1,075	985	1,215	972	29	13	5469	10900
	F	1,100	1,045	1,074	1,084	1,031	62	35	5431	
	Total	2280	2120	2059	2299	2003	91	48	10900	

Table 89 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Secondary School	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Anse Ger Secondary	482	462	491	483	484	464	423	370	310	276
Babonneau Secondary	516	493	516	520	507	494	497	501	509	508
Beanfield Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	402	299	390	471	512	478
Bocage Secondary	666	666	506	469	423	394	345	354	319	307
Castries Comprehensive	818	821	795	796	791	773	749	707	689	714
Choiseul Secondary	745	713	725	693	701	671	641	595	590	554
Ciceron Secondary	489	483	476	495	496	493	490	478	447	425
Clendon Mason Memorial	686	659	609	576	508	422	375	316	269	243
Corinth Secondary	675	670	638	629	638	625	622	673	662	694
Entrepot Secondary	679	652	609	621	618	606	630	639	613	613
George Charles Secondary	616	663	535	460	396	344	250	--	--	--
Grande Riviere Secondary	226	121	89	140	156	186	232	231	207	182
Gros Islet Secondary	611	481	507	483	476	424	347	278	259	--
Leon Hess Comprehensive	697	706	689	656	663	677	677	685	676	679
Marigot Secondary	379	215	290	264	247	189	180	--	--	--
Micoud Secondary	897	790	752	731	696	664	674	694	696	688
Patricia D James	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	579
Piaye Secondary	601	582	522	488	483	407	301	221	184	180
Saint Lucia Sports Academy	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	106
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	683	687	636	620	620	622	620	650	625	609
Soufriere Comprehensive	695	683	653	630	619	552	517	470	478	512
St. Joseph's Convent	696	704	698	687	692	692	686	693	691	693
St. Mary's College	715	678	680	660	631	644	636	621	624	613
Stanley Jon Odium Memorial	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	313	285	281
Vide Bouteille Secondary	655	616	593	571	565	571	580	612	572	--
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	892	872	867	805	908	1011	932	850	785	827
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	597	522	486	496	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	423	302	214	108	--	--	--	--	--	--
All Schools	15139	14241	13576	13081	12720	12224	11794	11422	11002	10761

-- School not in existence

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 90 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
2014/15	2519	2573	2552	2572	2504	12720
2015/16	2259	2501	2519	2504	2441	12224
2016/17	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	11794
2017/18	2184	2296	2215	2413	2314	11422
2018/19	2116	2173	2273	2171	2269	11002
2019/20	2280	2120	2059	2299	2003	10761

**Table 91 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2006/07	1991	1326	1383	1128	1026	6854
2007/08	1794	2028	1383	1298	1085	7588
2008/09	1502	1752	1946	1351	1212	7763
2009/10	1517	1508	1718	1790	1308	7841
2010/11	1390	1475	1481	1665	1627	7638
2011/12	1327	1384	1474	1443	1481	7109
2012/13	1277	1299	1405	1385	1355	6721
2013/14	1271	1319	1310	1328	1278	6506
2014/15	1292	1281	1265	1261	1239	6338
2015/16	1120	1283	1247	1225	1171	6046
2016/17	1217	1098	1242	1187	1120	5864
2017/18	1095	1218	1097	1218	1082	5710
2018/19	1083	1091	1193	1072	1129	5568
2019/20	1180	1075	985	1215	972	5427

**Table 92 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2006/07	1806	1578	1553	1445	1342	7724
2007/08	1626	1814	1583	1520	1396	7939
2008/09	1574	1597	1793	1547	1479	7990
2009/10	1423	1544	1580	1721	1455	7723
2010/11	1362	1469	1537	1559	1574	7501
2011/12	1364	1361	1374	1551	1482	7132
2012/13	1318	1361	1327	1375	1474	6855
2013/14	1297	1307	1342	1312	1317	6575
2014/15	1227	1292	1287	1311	1265	6382
2015/16	1139	1218	1272	1279	1270	6178
2016/17	1092	1134	1224	1264	1216	5930
2017/18	1089	1078	1118	1195	1232	5712
2018/19	1033	1082	1080	1099	1140	5434
2019/20	1100	1045	1074	1084	1031	5334

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 93 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment
in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
2006/07	14578	7724	53
2007/08	15527	7939	51
2008/09	15753	7990	51
2009/10	15564	7723	50
2010/11	15139	7501	50
2011/12	14241	7132	50
2012/13	13576	6855	50
2013/14	13081	6575	50
2014/15	12720	6382	50
2015/16	12224	6178	51
2016/17	11794	5930	50
2017/18	11422	5712	50
2018/19	11002	5434	49
2019/20	10761	5334	50

**Table 94 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
2006/07	48	54	53	56	57	53
2007/08	48	47	53	54	56	51
2008/09	51	48	48	53	55	51
2009/10	48	51	48	49	53	50
2010/11	49	50	51	48	49	50
2011/12	51	50	48	52	50	50
2012/13	51	51	49	50	52	50
2013/14	51	50	51	50	51	50
2014/15	49	50	50	51	51	50
2015/16	50	49	50	51	52	51
2016/17	47	51	50	52	52	50
2017/18	50	47	50	50	53	50
2018/19	49	50	48	51	50	49
2019/20	48	49	52	47	51	50

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 90 and 92.

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 95 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2006/07	3797	2904	110	2904	2936	114	2936	2573	95	2573	2368	92
2007/08	3420	3842	101	3842	2966	102	2966	2818	96	2818	2481	96
2008/09	3076	3349	98	3349	3739	97	3739	2898	98	2898	2691	95
2009/10	2940	3052	99	3052	3298	98	3298	3511	94	3511	2763	95
2010/11	2752	2944	100	2944	3018	99	3018	3224	98	3224	3201	91
2011/12	2691	2745	100	2745	2848	97	2848	2994	99	2994	2963	92
2012/13	2595	2660	99	2660	2732	100	2732	2760	97	2760	2829	94
2013/14	2568	2626	101	2626	2652	100	2652	2640	97	2640	2595	94
2014/15	2519	2573	100	2573	2552	97	2552	2572	97	2572	2504	95
2015/16	2259	2501	99	2501	2519	98	2519	2504	98	2504	2441	95
2016/17	2309	2232	99	2232	2466	99	2466	2451	97	2451	2336	93
2017/18	2184	2296	99	2296	2215	99	2215	2413	98	2413	2314	94
2018/19	2116	2173	99	2173	2273	99	2273	2171	98	2171	2269	94
2019/20	2280	2120	100	2120	2059	95	2059	2299	101	2299	2003	92

**Table 96 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2006/07	1991	1326	111	1326	1383	118	1383	1128	95	1128	1026	90
2007/08	1794	2028	102	2028	1383	104	1383	1298	94	1298	1085	96
2008/09	1502	1752	98	1752	1946	96	1946	1351	98	1351	1212	93
2009/10	1517	1508	100	1508	1718	98	1718	1790	92	1790	1308	97
2010/11	1390	1475	97	1475	1481	98	1481	1665	97	1665	1627	91
2011/12	1327	1384	100	1384	1474	100	1474	1443	97	1443	1481	89
2012/13	1277	1299	98	1299	1405	102	1405	1385	94	1385	1355	94
2013/14	1271	1319	103	1319	1310	101	1310	1328	95	1328	1278	92
2014/15	1292	1281	101	1281	1265	96	1265	1261	96	1261	1239	93
2015/16	1120	1283	99	1283	1247	97	1247	1225	97	1225	1171	93
2016/17	1217	1098	98	1098	1242	97	1242	1187	95	1187	1120	91
2017/18	1095	1218	100	1218	1097	100	1097	1218	98	1218	1082	91
2018/19	1083	1091	100	1091	1193	98	1193	1072	98	1072	1129	93
2019/20	1180	1075	99	1075	985	90	985	1215	102	1215	972	91

**Table 97 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2006/07	1806	1578	108	1578	1553	110	1553	1445	96	1445	1342	93
2007/08	1626	1814	100	1814	1583	100	1583	1520	98	1520	1396	97
2008/09	1574	1597	98	1597	1793	99	1793	1547	98	1547	1479	97
2009/10	1423	1544	98	1544	1580	99	1580	1721	96	1721	1455	94
2010/11	1362	1469	103	1469	1537	100	1537	1559	99	1559	1574	91
2011/12	1364	1361	100	1361	1374	94	1374	1551	101	1551	1482	95
2012/13	1318	1361	100	1361	1327	98	1327	1375	100	1375	1474	95
2013/14	1297	1307	99	1307	1342	99	1342	1312	99	1312	1317	96
2014/15	1227	1292	100	1292	1287	98	1287	1311	98	1311	1265	96
2015/16	1139	1218	99	1218	1272	98	1272	1279	99	1279	1270	97
2016/17	1092	1134	100	1134	1224	100	1224	1264	99	1264	1216	95
2017/18	1089	1078	99	1078	1118	99	1118	1195	98	1195	1232	97
2018/19	1033	1082	99	1082	1080	100	1080	1099	98	1099	1140	95
2019/20	1100	1045	101	1045	1074	99	1074	1084	100	1084	1031	94

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 98 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Public Secondary Level between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
2006/07	3656	3796	88	3671	3796	106
2007/08	3223	3419	94	3236	3419	93
2008/09	3102	3075	95	3086	3075	95
2009/10	2837	2939	95	2850	2939	95
2010/11	2815	2746	97	2817	2746	96
2011/12	2831	2688	95	2794	2688	95
2012/13	2657	2565	91	2618	2565	92
2013/14	2631	2568	97	2567	2568	98
2014/15	2372	2518	96	2279	2518	98
2015/16	2419	2256	95	2340	2256	99
2016/17	2258	2304	95	2194	2304	98
2017/18	2224	2182	97	2148	2182	99
2018/19	2272	2115	95	2173	2115	98
2019/20	2183	2157	95	2104	2157	99

Sources : Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations** (CEE) : Table 71 b
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 42
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 90 minus Form 1 repeaters

Note: Number who wrote CEE includes private primary schools

2006/07 was the year that Universal Secondary Education (USE) was implemented. In that year there was a significant increase in the number of students assigned to secondary schools because:

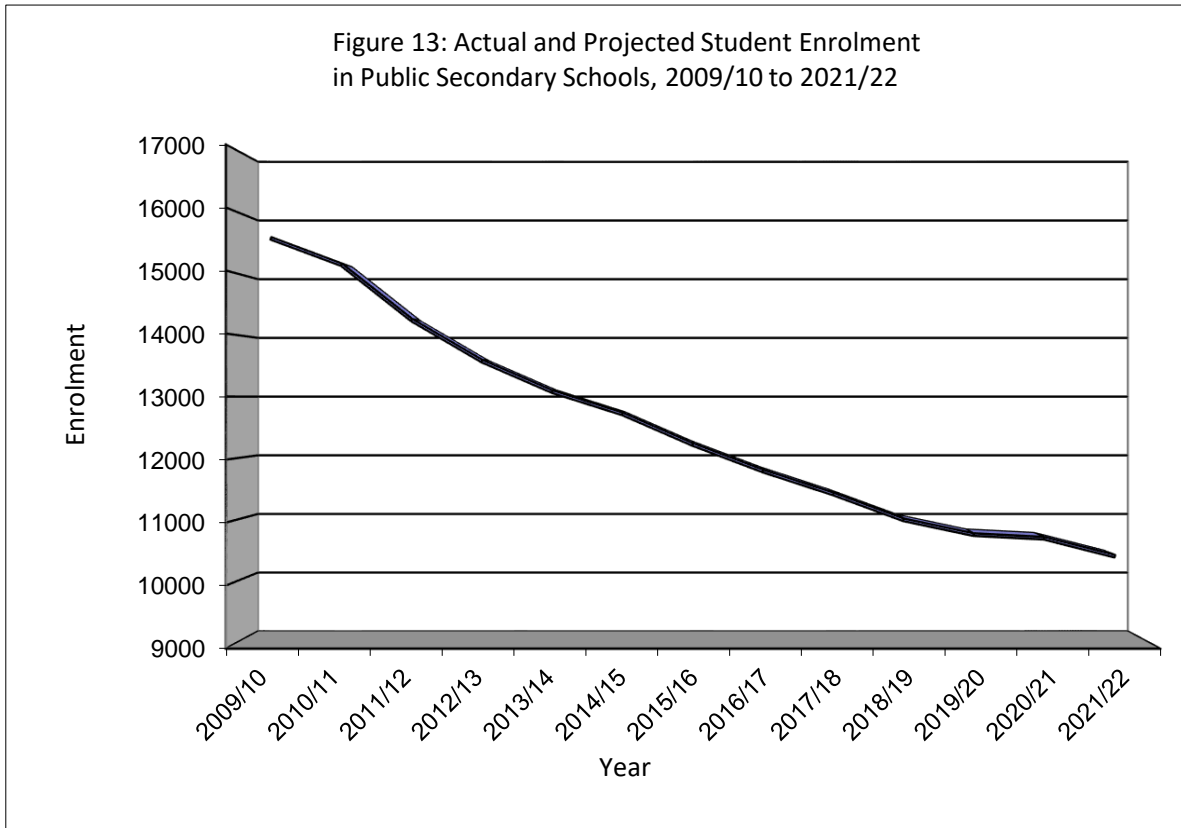
- 1. there was more space provided to facilitate USE*
- 2. all students who were eligible to write the CEE were mandated to do so.*

Table 99 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2021/22

	Year	Intake Form 1	Enrolment				Total Forms 1 to 5
			Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
Actual	2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
	2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
	2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
	2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
	2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
	2014/15	2519	2573	2552	2572	2504	12720
	2015/16	2259	2501	2519	2504	2441	12224
	2016/17	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	11794
	2017/18	2184	2296	2215	2413	2314	11422
	2018/19	2116	2173	2273	2171	2269	11002
Projected	2019/20	2280	2120	2059	2299	2003	10761
	2020/21	2032	2257	2099	2038	2276	10702
	2021/22	2069	2012	2235	2078	2018	10411

Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1 The projected Form One intake is projected using the number of Grade 6 students from Table 48.
An approximation of 72 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form 1 intake
- 2 A 99% promotion rate is applied for Forms 2 to 5



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 100 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Public Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5), 2009/10 to 2021/22

	Year	Total Population Age-Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate (Forms 1-5)
Actual	2009/10	16854	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	15139	96
	2011/12	15060	14241	95
	2012/13	14617	13576	93
	2013/14	14182	13081	92
	2014/15	13790	12720	92
	2015/16	13347	12224	92
	2016/17	13036	11794	90
	2017/18	12740	11422	90
	2018/19	12443	11002	88
	2019/20	12137	10761	89
Projected	2020/21	11830	10702	90
	2021/22	11553	10411	90

Source for population projections: Table 213

Table 101 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2019/20

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population Age Group 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/ Over Aged	% Under/ Over Aged
1	10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15	2280	2304	99	897	39
2	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17	2120	2368	90	937	44
3	12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17	2059	2432	85	839	41
4	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20	2299	2492	92	929	40
5	14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20	2003	2541	79	792	40
Total		10761	12137	89	4394	41

Table 102 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2019/20

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population Age Group 12 - 16	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	1383	2304	60
2	13	1183	2368	50
3	14	1220	2432	50
4	15	1370	2492	55
5	16	1211	2541	48
Total		6367	12137	52

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 103 : Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2019/20

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1	4	2220	0.2
11	1, 2	412	2249	18
12	1, 2, 3	1726	2304	75
13	1, 2, 3, 4	1956	2368	83
14	1, 2, 3, 4, 5	2170	2432	89
15	1, 2, 3, 4, 5	2319	2492	93
16	2, 3, 4, 5	1787	2541	70
17	2, 3, 4, 5	321	2583	12
18	4, 5	57	2624	2
19	4, 5	4	2673	0.1
20	4, 5	5	2737	0.2
Total	Forms 1 to 5	10761	27223	39.5

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	9958	12137	82

Table 104 : Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools (Forms 1-5) by Age, 2019/20

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	661	0	661	2089
5	1924	0	1924	2061
6	2025	0	2025	2035
7	2010	0	2010	2006
8	1846	0	1846	2260
9	2049	0	2049	2221
10	2002	4	2006	2220
11	1637	412	2049	2249
12	364	1726	2090	2304
13	33	1956	1989	2368
14	2	2170	2172	2432
15	0	2319	2319	2492
16	0	1787	1787	2541
17	0	321	321	2583
18	0	57	57	2624
19	0	4	4	2673
20	0	5	5	2737
Total	14553	10761	25314	39895

**Table 105 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,
2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2006/07	855	507	59
2007/08	924	539	58
2008/09	952	565	59
2009/10	962	587	61
2010/11	963	615	64
2011/12	968	626	65
2012/13	982	676	69
2013/14	1009	717	71
2014/15	1023	735	72
2015/16	1025	755	74
2016/17	1021	743	73
2017/18	1006	770	77
2018/19	1002	739	74
2019/20	1016	722	71

**Table 106 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,
2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
2006/07	294	145	49
2007/08	308	158	51
2008/09	309	152	49
2009/10	302	156	52
2010/11	290	171	59
2011/12	289	172	60
2012/13	284	179	63
2013/14	300	184	61
2014/15	297	189	64
2015/16	303	201	66
2016/17	292	202	69
2017/18	293	209	71
2018/19	300	197	66
2019/20	288	184	64

**Table 107 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,
2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers
2006/07	561	362	65
2007/08	616	381	62
2008/09	643	413	64
2009/10	660	431	65
2010/11	673	444	66
2011/12	679	454	67
2012/13	698	497	71
2013/14	709	533	75
2014/15	726	546	75
2015/16	722	554	77
2016/17	729	541	74
2017/18	713	561	79
2018/19	702	542	77
2019/20	728	538	74

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Table 108 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
2006/07	855	561	66
2007/08	924	616	67
2008/09	952	643	68
2009/10	962	660	69
2010/11	963	673	70
2011/12	968	679	70
2012/13	982	698	71
2013/14	1009	709	70
2014/15	1023	726	71
2015/16	1025	722	70
2016/17	1021	729	71
2017/18	1006	713	71
2018/19	1002	702	70
2019/20	1016	728	72

Table 109 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
2006/07	507	362	71
2007/08	539	381	71
2008/09	565	413	73
2009/10	587	431	73
2010/11	615	444	72
2011/12	626	454	73
2012/13	676	497	74
2013/14	709	533	75
2014/15	735	546	74
2015/16	755	554	73
2016/17	743	541	73
2017/18	770	561	73
2018/19	739	542	73
2019/20	728	538	74

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Table 110: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2006/07	855	464	54
2007/08	924	519	56
2008/09	952	523	55
2009/10	962	557	58
2010/11	963	577	60
2011/12	968	603	62
2012/13	982	631	64
2013/14	1009	658	65
2014/15	1023	679	66
2015/16	1025	690	67
2016/17	1021	705	69
2017/18	1006	702	70
2018/19	1002	694	69
2019/20	1016	703	69

Table 111 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2006/07	294	132	45
2007/08	308	143	46
2008/09	309	134	43
2009/10	302	143	47
2010/11	290	145	50
2011/12	289	148	51
2012/13	284	149	52
2013/14	300	163	54
2014/15	297	168	57
2015/16	303	169	56
2016/17	292	174	60
2017/18	293	168	57
2018/19	300	170	57
2019/20	288	168	58

Table 112 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2006/07	561	332	59
2007/08	616	376	61
2008/09	643	389	60
2009/10	660	414	63
2010/11	673	432	64
2011/12	679	455	67
2012/13	698	482	69
2013/14	709	495	70
2014/15	726	511	70
2015/16	722	521	72
2016/17	729	531	73
2017/18	713	534	75
2018/19	702	524	75
2019/20	728	535	73

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 113 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2006/07	464	292	172	37
2007/08	519	322	197	38
2008/09	523	344	179	34
2009/10	557	363	194	35
2010/11	577	383	194	34
2011/12	603	390	213	35
2012/13	631	423	208	33
2013/14	658	485	173	26
2014/15	679	494	185	27
2015/16	690	508	182	26
2016/17	705	525	180	26
2017/18	702	549	153	22
2018/19	694	522	172	25
2019/20	703	512	191	27

**Table 114 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2006/07	132	65	67	51
2007/08	143	75	68	48
2008/09	134	68	66	49
2009/10	143	71	72	50
2010/11	145	78	67	46
2011/12	148	81	67	45
2012/13	149	81	68	46
2013/14	163	98	65	40
2014/15	168	100	68	40
2015/16	169	105	64	38
2016/17	174	120	54	31
2017/18	168	121	47	28
2018/19	170	114	56	33
2019/20	168	108	60	36

**Table 115 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2006/07	332	227	105	32
2007/08	376	247	129	34
2008/09	389	276	113	29
2009/10	414	292	122	29
2010/11	432	305	127	29
2011/12	455	309	146	32
2012/13	482	342	140	29
2013/14	495	387	108	22
2014/15	511	394	117	23
2015/16	521	403	118	23
2016/17	531	405	126	24
2017/18	534	428	106	20
2018/19	524	408	116	22
2019/20	535	404	131	24

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 116 : Public Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2019/20

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Babonneau Secondary	34	508	15
Leon Hess Comprehensive	48	679	14
Corinth Secondary	50	694	14
St. Joseph's Convent	52	693	13
St.Marys College	47	613	13
Entrepot Secondary	47	613	13
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	49	609	12
Micoud Secondary	56	688	12
Patricia D James	49	579	12
Castries Comprehensive	61	714	12
Beanefield Comprehensive	43	478	11
Cicéron Secondary	37	425	11
Choiseul Secondary	49	554	11
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	97	966	10
Soufriere Comprehensive	53	512	10
Anse Ger Secondary	36	276	8
Bocage Secondary	40	307	8
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	40	281	7
Piaye Secondary	28	180	6
Grande Riviere Secondary	30	182	6
Clendon Mason Secondary	42	243	6
Saint Lucia Sports Academy	28	106	4
Total	1016	10900	11

Note: Enrolment Totals include 139 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 117 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2019/20

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Anse Ger Secondary	36	8	3	24	1	89	69
Babonneau Secondary	34	5	6	17	6	65	68
Beanefield Comprehensive	43	10	5	23	5	77	65
Bocage Secondary	40	13	4	19	4	80	58
Castries Comprehensive	61	11	7	29	14	66	70
Choiseul Secondary	49	15	4	24	6	80	61
Cicéron Secondary	37	6	3	17	11	62	76
Clendon Mason Secondary	42	9	3	23	7	76	71
Corinth Secondary	50	10	4	26	10	72	72
Entrepot Secondary	47	10	6	18	13	60	66
Grande Riviere Secondary	30	12	2	15	1	90	53
Saint Lucia Sports Academy	28	7	1	17	3	86	71
Leon Hess Comprehensive	48	8	7	20	13	58	69
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	40	6	5	23	6	73	73
Micoud Secondary	56	16	3	29	8	80	66
Piaye Secondary	28	7	8	7	6	50	46
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	49	10	6	25	8	71	67
Soufriere Comprehensive	53	15	13	22	3	70	47
St. Joseph's Convent	52	3	2	33	14	69	90
St.Marys College	47	1	2	26	18	57	94
Patricia D James	49	13	1	22	13	71	71
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	97	15	8	53	21	70	76
Total	1016	210	103	512	191	71	69

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 118 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Secondary Schools, 2018/19

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave		
	Males	Females	Total
Babonneau Secondary	0	1	1
Cicéron Secondary	0	1	1
Clendon Mason Secondary	0	1	1
Corinth Secondary	0	1	1
Gros Islet Secondary	0	2	2
Piaye Secondary	0	3	3
Soufriere Comprehensive	1	0	1
Stanley Jon Odum	0	1	1
St. Joseph's Convent	0	3	3
Vide Boutielle Secondary	1	3	4
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1	3	4
Total	3	19	22

Data obtained from the HRM unit of the DOEIGR

Table 119 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2005/06	738	21	29	50	788	6
2006/07	855	29	11	40	895	4
2007/08	924	29	31	60	984	6
2008/09	952	n.a	n.a	63	1015	6
2009/10	962	26	93	119	1081	11
2010/11	963	18	80	98	1061	9
2011/12	968	24	67	91	1059	9
2012/13	982	7	56	63	1045	6
2013/14	1009	9	44	53	1062	5
2014/15	1023	12	16	28	1051	3
2015/16	1025	14	17	31	1056	3
2016/17	1021	30	1	31	1052	3
2017/18	1006	18	0	18	1024	2
2018/19	1002	22	0	22	1024	2

Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.

Note: n.a - data not available

Data was not received for 2019/20

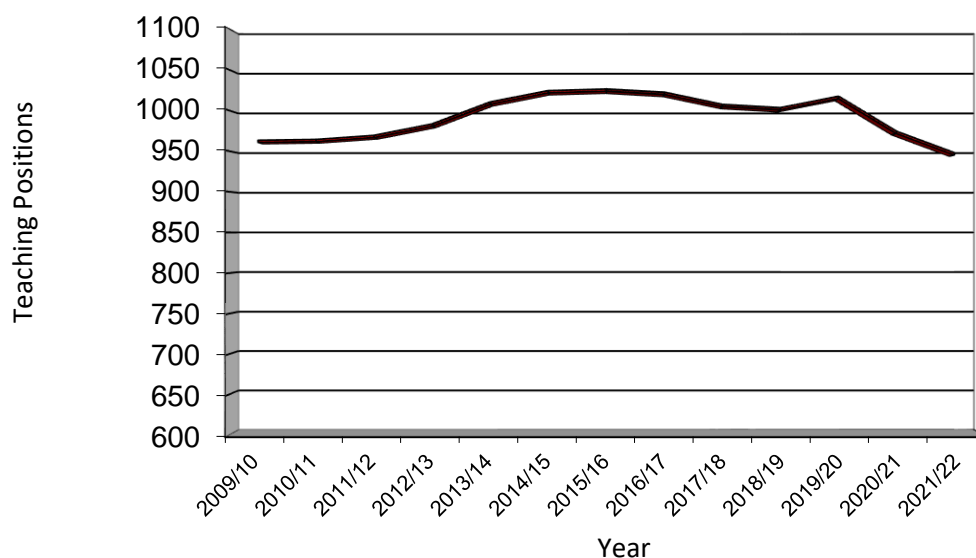
Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 120 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2021/22

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2009/10	15564	16.2	962
	2010/11	15139	15.7	963
	2011/12	14241	14.7	968
	2012/13	13576	13.8	982
	2013/14	13081	13.0	1009
	2014/15	12720	12.4	1023
	2015/16	12224	11.9	1025
	2016/17	11794	11.6	1021
	2017/18	11422	11.4	1006
	2018/19	11002	11.0	1002
Projected	2019/20	10761	10.6	1016
	2020/21	10702	11.0	973
	2021/22	10411	11.0	946

Note : Projected student teacher ratios are expected to incrementally realise the agreed teacher student ratio of 1:20 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. However, over the past 4 years the teacher-student ratio has been approximately 1:11. As a result this ratio was used to make the projected teaching positions.

Figure 14 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2021/22



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 121 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,
2012/13 to 2021/22**

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2012/13	982	-14	-	-
	2013/14	1009	-27	-	-
	2014/15	1023	-14	-	-
	2015/16	1025	-2	36	38
	2016/17	1021	4	36	32
	2017/18	1006	15	36	21
	2018/19	1002	4	35	31
	2019/20	1016	-14	35	49
Projected	2020/21	973	43	36	-7
	2021/22	946	26	34	8

Note: Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 3.5% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below)

**Table 122 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Public Secondary Schools in St. Lucia,
2005/06 to 2017/18**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2005/06	738	37	5.0
2006/07	855	25	2.9
2007/08	924	55	6.0
2008/09	952	70	7.4
2009/10	962	45	4.7
2010/11	963	51	5.3
2011/12	968	42	4.3
2012/13	982	26	2.6
2013/14	1009	37	3.7
2014/15	1023	43	4.2
2015/16	1025	47	4.6
2016/17	1021	61	6.0
2017/18	1006	18	1.8

Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.

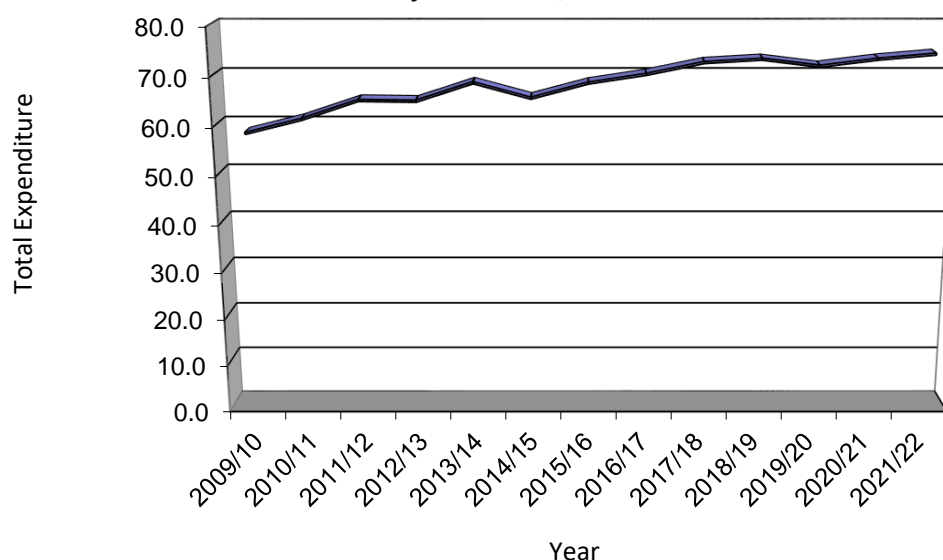
For 2006/07, the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007

Data was not received for 2018/19

Table 123 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Secondary Level Education, 2009/10 to 2021/22

		Enrolment	Unit Expenditure	Total Expenditure
	Year	Form 1 to 5	Per Pupil EC\$	in Million EC\$
Actual	2009/10	15564	3738	58.2
	2010/11	15139	4031	61.0
	2011/12	14241	4553	64.8
	2012/13	13576	4764	64.7
	2013/14	13081	5229	68.4
	2014/15	12720	5134	65.3
	2015/16	12224	5591	68.3
	2016/17	11794	5942	70.1
	2017/18	11422	6341	72.4
	2018/19	11002	6644	73.1
	2019/20	10761	6663	71.7
Projected	2020/21	10702	6830	73.1
	2021/22	10411	7117	74.1

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from table 99. The total expenditure up to 2018/19 was taken from the Government's annual Book of Estimates
Projected data for 2021/22 is not available since population data is not available for the CSO

Figure 15 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Secondary Education, 2009/10 to 2021/22

**Table 124: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies
in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2019/20**

Secondary School	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Anse Ger Secondary	196	190	207	209	206	198	195	182	182
Babonneau Secondary	92	90	75	98	95	110	107	97	97
Bocage Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	90	91	89	87
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	20	15	10	8
Choiseul Secondary	150	113	99	115	124	172	214	180	180
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	32	28	34
Clendon Mason Secondary	213	206	228	254	250	255	180	155	137
Corinth Secondary	39	38	27	27	15	60	58	58	58
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	30	48	48	61
George Charles Secondary	116	141	112	130	121	120	*	*	*
Grande Riviere Secondary	128	145	66	50	58	85	86	65	54
Gros Islet Secondary	76	73	67	44	50	50	88	79	37
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	30	30	30	34
Stanley Jon Odum	130	109	161	140	130	136	250	230	212
Micoud Secondary	289	283	317	300	308	324	325	351	384
Piaye Secondary	236	222	187	180	168	176	155	130	129
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	50	52	56	63
Soufriere Comprehensive	234	248	267	268	272	285	287	216	238
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	4	9
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--	--	4	2	5	5
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	35	44	54	54
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	204	215	197	*	*	*	*	*	*
Beanefield Comprehensive	215	151	164	118	118	165	190	181	209
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	240	185	171	135	147	240	238	133	184
Total	2558	2409	2345	2068	2062	2636	2690	2381	2456

-- Schools are not part of the Transportation Subsidy Program

* School not in existence

In addition to the secondary school students, 6 , 21, 10 and 257 students from the Vieux Fort Special Education Centre , Soufriere Special Education Centre, Care and Mon Repos Patience Combined respectively also benefitted from the program.

Table 125a : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2019

	No. Sat	Master (%)	Competent (%)	Developing Competence (%)
English	80	5.0	55.0	20.0
French	23	1.0	14.0	8.0
Integrated Science	44	1.0	27.0	16.0
Mathematics	88	1.0	45.0	42.0
Social Studies	64	8.0	37.0	19.0
Spanish	9	0.0	4.0	5.0
Overall 2019	308	5.2	59.1	35.7

Table 125b : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2019

School	No. Sat	No. Obtaining Grades		
		Master	Competent	Developing Competence
Anse Ger Secondary	--	--	--	--
Babonneau Secondary	--	--	--	--
Beanfield Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Bocage Secondary	57	0	36	21
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	--	--	--	--
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--
Clendon Mason Memorial	--	--	--	--
Corinth Secondary	--	--	--	--
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--
Grande Rivière Secondary	1	0	0	1
Gros Islet Secondary	94	3	46	45
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Micoud Secondary	--	--	--	--
Piaye Secondary	33	1	15	17
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--	--	--
Soufrière Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	123	12	85	26
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	308	16	182	110

-- School did not write CCSLC exams

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 126 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC
General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2006 to 2019**

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
2006	14200	8.6	22.8	33.9	20.4	13.5	0.9	100	65.2
2007	14278	10.7	24.1	32.3	19.8	12.4	0.7	100	67.1
2008	14899	12.3	24.8	31.3	19.8	11.3	0.5	100	68.4
2009	15825	14.7	26.7	30.7	17.0	10.2	0.7	100	72.1
2010	15555	15.2	28.8	29.9	15.9	9.8	0.5	100	73.8
2011	16972	13.7	25.3	28.8	17.9	13.0	1.3	100	67.7
2012	16293	11.8	24.0	28.0	18.7	15.2	2.4	100	63.8
2013	15729	15.5	24.9	27.3	17.6	12.7	2.0	100	67.7
2014	15096	16.2	26.1	29.1	17.5	10.1	1.1	100	71.4
2015	13838	16.7	28.0	28.5	17.2	8.8	0.8	100	73.2
2016	14259	14.7	26.8	29.9	17.3	10.0	1.1	100	71.4
2017	12968	15.8	28.3	29.2	16.6	8.5	1.3	100	73.3
2018	12854	16.4	29.2	30.9	18.6	4.8	0.1	100	76.5
2019	12725	17.9	30.4	28.5	16.6	6.4	0.1	100	76.8

CSEC : *Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate*

NB : *Passes are at Grades I, II and III.*

: *Data not available for 2020*

Source : *Educational Evaluation and Assessment Unit*

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 127 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2006 to 2019

Secondary School	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
St. Joseph's Convent	97	99	98	98	99	98	99	99	100	99	99	99	99	99
St. Mary's College	91	86	91	97	95	94	93	96	97	93	94	92	95	93
Leon Hess Comprehensive	83	83	84	87	92	92	86	86	95	91	94	92	92	88
Castries Comprehensive	87	86	82	85	87	79	81	82	90	91	89	87	88	89
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	73	82	77	89	86	83	82	82	82	81	82	79	84	85
Entrepot Secondary	59	64	69	72	76	68	59	60	77	75	80	82	80	82
Corinth Secondary	68	68	67	77	77	70	60	65	78	76	68	76	79	84
Soufriere Comprehensive	62	70	58	69	60	68	62	57	69	66	62	63	79	85
Babonneau Secondary	59	49	58	64	68	59	54	59	57	64	67	71	74	67
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	46	64	56	44	39	38	46	44	58	69	72
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	26	40	29	48	49	58	57	56	45	69	62
Cicéron Secondary	29	38	59	78	86	65	61	58	57	69	61	60	67	51
Choiseul Secondary	75	64	74	66	66	68	66	70	69	67	72	69	67	65
Stanley Jon Odum Secondary	---	---	---	33	53	40	32	47	62	57	68	49	65	54
Clendon Mason Memorial	56	62	50	53	55	47	46	38	45	50	51	45	65	65
Piaye Secondary	40	43	48	50	53	42	26	32	39	43	55	51	62	64
Sir Ira Simmons	51	52	47	56	57	61	52	57	62	69	67	72	61	55
Micoud Secondary	50	54	59	59	66	53	53	55	55	54	57	53	57	63
Vide Bouteille Secondary	41	40	47	68	56	48	33	48	53	45	49	61	55	61
Anse Ger Secondary	35	44	36	44	45	37	30	28	31	29	28	41	38	48
Bocage Secondary	34	45	47	53	51	39	19	24	29	38	35	35	30	51
George Charles Secondary	47	42	43	57	62	41	36	17	26	46	45	48	---	---
Beanefield Comprehensive	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	64	39	16	30	14	26	---	---	---	---	---

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source : Educational Evaluation and Assessment Unit

Notes : --- School not in existence

NB: Data is not available for 2020

Table 128 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2005 to 2019

Subjects	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Industrial Technology-Mechanical	79	100	67	79	100	70	30	75	89	70	100	100	100	100	100
Religious Education	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	----	100
Theatre Arts	80	70	88.2	89	89	100	85	82	94	91	90	92	96	98	98
Food and Nutrition	92	86	94	91	93	96	94	90	91	93	92	94	95	95	97
Industrial Technology-Electrical	89	87	90	81	93	76	50	70	66	71	81	81	58	80	97
EDPM	100	98	98	97	89	88	78	91	80	89	92	90	99	98	97
Information Technology	75	61	83	86	89	93	89	91	88	88	94	89	96	96	96
Industrial Technology-Building	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	92	94	95
PE and Sports	100	100	98	100	99	95	95	100	94	99	99	100	99	100	95
Agricultural Science (Single Award)	----	75	48	91	90	92	89	87	93	78	86	90	92	88	94
Technical Drawing	43	71	59	57	77	76	65	55	76	81	65	71	84	89	93
Agricultural Science (Double award)	79	77	76	92	85	82	97	87	95	64	90	96	96	94	92
Family & Resource Management	97	97	96	100	74	100	100	75	----	----	57	100	100	75	90
Principles of Business	78	64	79	82	83	87	76	80	83	83	98	96	95	94	88
Principles of Accounts	79	67	66	67	76	76	75	65	86	81	78	77	85	80	86
Office Administration	86	88	89	91	86	86	88	77	78	81	91	71	93	92	85
Additional Mathematics	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	67	87	98	85
Economics	----	----	73	81	90	80	87	84	87	97	90	86	95	83	83
English A	65	59	53	47	66	69	69	52	61	64	66	71	72	76	83
Visual Arts	52	80	65	57	79	56	47	44	56	60	34	55	62	71	83
Physics	72	57	55	77	77	82	81	76	68	77	64	63	59	68	80
Caribbean History	63	66	67	60	64	67	66	62	73	73	76	82	79	76	79
Textiles Clothing and Fashion	93	98	81	82	78	89	87	83	69	85	94	49	83	69	78
Biology	66	74	72	75	71	75	64	61	68	70	66	80	63	72	77
Chemistry	68	62	66	68	80	77	63	67	67	74	61	70	61	73	76
Geography	52	39	57	52	59	66	65	60	70	78	62	78	74	79	72
Social Studies	90	86	83	75	87	89	76	66	73	69	77	67	70	75	70
Music	92	94	95	93	86	84	55	68	76	69	73	81	55	63	70
English B (Literature)	72	54	75	52	56	79	78	76	74	80	81	67	55	78	69
Integrated Science SA	87	78	86	92	94	87	68	79	76	67	66	56	60	29	67
Spanish	63	61	61	62	69	64	59	59	62	57	57	61	58	63	61
Mathematics	45	37	36	46	45	41	30	30	32	50	55	46	46	52	49
French	70	67	78	73	65	64	64	64	65	71	63	72	61	60	47
Human and Social Biology	51	64	64	80	84	65	62	59	69	74	46	56	70	74	35
Building Technology (Const)	82	58	65	78	78	75	78	64	77	75	81	77	----	----	----
Building Technology (Woods)	37	71	72	83	74	90	68	45	89	73	71	92	----	----	----
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Typewriting	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

: Office Procedures was renamed to Office Administration in 2005.

: Home Economics Management was renamed to Family & Resource Management in 2017.

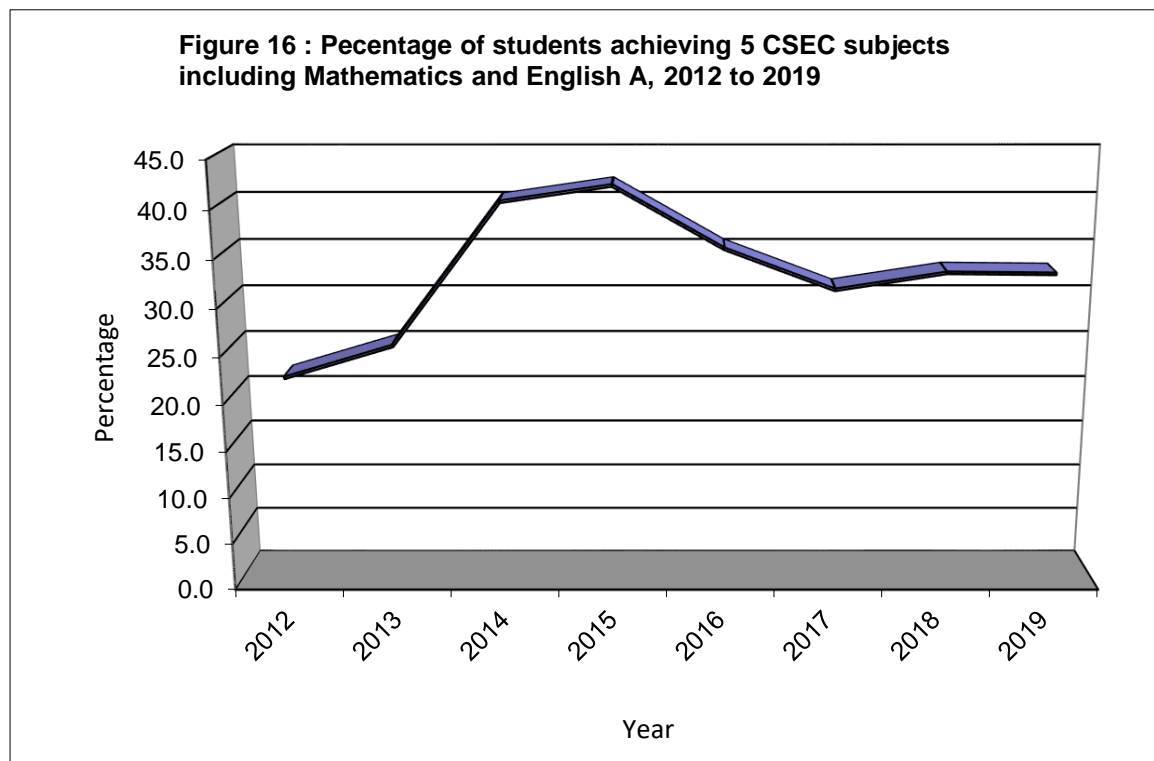
: Building Technology Construction and Building Technology Woods were combined to Industrial Technology Building in 2017.

Data is not available for 2020

Table 129 : Achievement in at least 5 CSEC Subjects, 2012 to 2019

Year	No. of students sitting	No. of students sitting at least 5 subjects	No. of students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes	No. of students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes including English A and Mathematics	Percentage students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes including English A and mathematics
2012	2783	2343	1113	611	22.0
2013	2623	2185	1159	665	25.4
2014	2403	2012	1234	968	40.3
2015	2122	1840	1137	890	41.9
2016	2290	1871	1071	813	35.5
2017	2218	1775	1077	693	31.2
2018	2363	1832	1156	780	33.0
2019	2392	1804	1128	787	32.9

NB: Data is not available for 2020



**Table 130 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	477	1106	151	43	144	81	748	2750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	315	2159
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	68	488	2242
2013/14	389	1255	123	56	219	53	251	2346
2014/15	466	1309	140	20	219	63	158	2375
2015/16	594	1423	154	14	183	74	244	2686
2016/17	569	1227	156	25	159	71	90	2297
2017/18	472	1018	71	73	150	82	302	2168
2018/19	462	1128	70	95	182	53	316	2306
2019/20	441	1074	79	95	110	58	53	1910

N.B. All Data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude defensive driving

**Table 131 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	148	907
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	89	818
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	83	866
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	43	937
2015/16	182	667	24	4	20	47	71	1015
2016/17	169	593	25	8	13	39	33	880
2017/18	146	486	8	21	16	41	135	853
2018/19	129	508	7	21	12	24	140	841
2019/20	133	492	5	18	8	27	21	704

**Table 132 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	600	1843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	226	1341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	366	1401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	168	1480
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	115	1438
2015/16	412	756	130	10	163	27	173	1671
2016/17	400	634	131	17	146	32	57	1417
2017/18	326	532	63	52	134	41	167	1315
2018/19	333	620	63	74	170	29	176	1465
2019/20	308	582	74	77	102	31	32	1206

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 133 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	67	52	79	84	97	59	80	67
2011/12	67	48	81	82	95	51	72	62
2012/13	63	48	79	77	95	49	75	62
2013/14	61	57	80	73	90	43	67	63
2014/15	64	51	80	85	91	48	73	61
2015/16	69	53	84	71	89	36	71	62
2016/17	70	52	84	68	92	45	63	62
2017/18	69	52	89	71	89	50	55	61
2018/19	72	55	90	78	93	55	56	64
2019/20	70	54	94	81	93	53	60	63

Source : Based on Tables 130 and 132

Table 134 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2010/11	33	48	21	16	3	41	20	33
2011/12	33	52	19	18	5	49	28	38
2012/13	37	52	21	23	5	51	25	38
2013/14	39	43	20	27	10	57	33	37
2014/15	36	49	20	15	9	52	27	39
2015/16	31	47	16	29	11	64	29	38
2016/17	30	48	16	32	8	55	37	38
2017/18	31	48	11	29	11	50	45	39
2018/19	28	45	10	22	7	45	44	36
2019/20	30	46	6	19	7	47	40	37

Source : Based on Tables 130 and 131

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 135 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	Total
2010/11	17	40	5	2	5	3	27	100
2011/12	20	43	10	3	6	4	15	100
2012/13	17	42	8	2	6	3	22	100
2013/14	17	53	5	2	9	2	11	100
2014/15	20	55	6	1	9	3	7	100
2015/16	22	53	6	1	7	3	9	100
2016/17	25	53	7	1	7	3	4	100
2017/18	22	47	3	3	7	4	14	100
2018/19	20	49	3	4	8	2	14	100
2019/20	23	56	4	5	6	3	3	100

Source : Based on Table 130

Table 136: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2005/06 to 2018/19

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/Withdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout/Withdrawal Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
2005/06	5	21	5	4	0	35	1597	2.2
2006/07	6	26	5	0	1	38	1676	2.3
2007/08	78	16	0	3	0	97	1599	6.1
2008/09	17	77	6	0	1	101	1704	5.9
2009/10	19	39	3	2	0	63	1763	3.6
2010/11	12	37	3	0	2	54	1959	2.8
2011/12	7	10	2	0	3	22	1789	1.2
2012/13	2	44	7	0	4	57	1701	3.4
2013/14	6	6	0	0	3	15	2039	0.7
2014/15	1	27	2	0	1	31	2197	1.4
2015/16	22	43	2	0	0	67	2428	2.8
2016/17	25	41	1	0	2	69	2182	3.2
2017/18	29	11	0	0	2	42	1793	2.3
2018/19	2	18	0	0	1	21	1895	1.1

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, Saint Lucia

Enrolment for Table 136 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

**Table 137 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College,
2005/06 to 2018/19**

Year	Dropouts/ Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed(certified)	Completed(uncertified)
2005/06	35	--	213	49
2006/07	38	--	733	0
2007/08	97	--	683	29
2008/09	101	--	564	207
2009/10	63	4	757	495
2010/11	54	20	701	71
2011/12	22	6	618	156
2012/13	57	2	603	89
2013/14	15	6	773	442
2014/15	31	0	610	293
2015/16	67	7	667	238
2016/17	69	0	739	534
2017/18	42	0	591	376
2018/19	21	0	586	0

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08
 -- means data is not available

**Table 138 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community
College, 2005/06 to 2019/20**

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
2005/06	1661	123	14
2006/07	1689	114	15
2007/08	1676	na	na
2008/09	1789	132	14
2009/10	1806	115	16
2010/11	2002	130	15
2011/12	1844	136	14
2012/13	1754	143	12
2013/14	2095	134	16
2014/15	2217	133	17
2015/16	2442	131	19
2016/17	2207	127	17
2017/18	1866	124	15
2018/19	1990	125	16
2019/20	1857	133	14

Note : This table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.
 Data on teachers were not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

**Table 139 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2005/06 to 2019/20**

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
2005/06	1661	12.5	7526
2006/07	1689	13.6	8052
2007/08	1676	14.6	8711
2008/09	1789	13.9	7748
2009/10	1806	14.9	8229
2010/11	2002	15.8	7892
2011/12	1844	15.8	8568
2012/13	1754	15.8	9008
2013/14	2095	15.7	7494
2014/15	2217	15.7	7082
2015/16	2442	15.7	6429
2016/17	2207	15.7	7109
2017/18	1866	15.7	8411
2018/19	1990	15.7	7889
2019/20	1857	16.9	9101

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from the Government Annual Book of Estimates
 Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

Table 140 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007/08 to 2019/20

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2007/08	103	112	40	13	268
2008/09	110	110	41	28	289
2009/10	91	117	43	30	281
2010/11	116	101	40	30	287
2011/12	140	100	46	35	321
2012/13	130	95	40	34	299
2013/14	131	99	47	33	310
2014/15	141	75	44	27	287
2015/16	136	65	37	29	267
2016/17	147	65	33	29	274
2017/18	129	80	25	35	269
2018/19	123	73	20	30	246
2019/20	139	50	16	22	227

Table 141 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007/08 to 2019/20

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2007/08	34	32	1	12	79
2008/09	32	24	2	25	83
2009/10	21	26	3	27	77
2010/11	26	18	3	28	75
2011/12	39	18	1	19	77
2012/13	29	24	0	28	81
2013/14	25	27	2	29	83
2014/15	32	22	2	27	83
2015/16	43	28	0	29	100
2016/17	45	17	3	25	90
2017/18	41	13	1	28	83
2018/19	41	18	0	27	86
2019/20	42	13	1	22	78

Table 142 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007/08 to 2019/20

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2007/08	69	80	39	1	189
2008/09	78	86	39	3	206
2009/10	70	91	40	3	204
2010/11	90	83	37	2	212
2011/12	101	82	45	16	244
2012/13	101	71	40	6	218
2013/14	106	72	45	4	227
2014/15	109	53	42	0	204
2015/16	93	37	37	0	167
2016/17	102	48	30	4	184
2017/18	88	67	24	7	186
2018/19	82	55	20	3	160
2019/20	97	37	15	0	149

Table 143 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level, 2007/08 to 2019/20

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2007/08	67	71	98	8	71
2008/09	71	78	95	11	71
2009/10	77	78	93	10	73
2010/11	78	82	93	7	74
2011/12	72	82	98	46	76
2012/13	78	75	100	18	73
2013/14	81	73	96	12	73
2014/15	77	71	95	0	71
2015/16	68	57	100	0	63
2016/17	69	74	91	14	67
2017/18	68	84	96	20	69
2018/19	67	75	100	10	65
2019/20	70	74	94	0	66

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 144 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 2004 to 2014

School	2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	37.74	79.76	27.5	79.31	36.6	80.41	36.8	81.72	38.6	84.36	32.4	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08	38.00	78.31
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	28.57	65.8	35	69.5	34.3	83.14	17.8	67.52	16.5	66.12	19.2	61.7	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15	48.42	82.63

Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level

: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at both SALCC and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive and was replaced by CAPE

Table 145a : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004 to 2014

Subjects	2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E
Accounting	46	74	51	62	38	87	40	78	29	90	17	76	33	85	34	76	26	100	25	88.0	13	46.2
Biology	35	83	44	91	27	78	40	80	45	78	63	65	70	87	86	59	79	54	72	52.8	84	66.7
Business Studies	121	64	120	62	105	85	76	84	74	97	72	60	93	58	99	64	100	58	75	58.7	63	82.5
Chemistry	28	89	39	100	30	90	40	90	37	65	50	86	56	89	57	86	59	80	52	82.7	56	82.1
Economics	66	77	76	83	93	76	87	82	72	81	55	87	60	45	59	64	61	69	61	65.6	36	80.6
French	22	95	14	79	15	80	12	83	16	81	22	82	14	71	12	92	10	70	12	83.3	19	94.7
General Paper *	213	96	233	94	214	94	199	98	186	96	193	97	218	96	222	91	240	91	188	91.5	179	95.5
Geography	25	76	25	56	19	95	20	80	23	61	17	71	15	93	20	50	17	65	35	25.7	23	69.6
History	12	100	18	89	16	94	13	100	16	88	15	80	15	100	15	93	27	100	25	84.0	20	85.0
Literature in English	35	97	51	100	45	98	29	100	29	100	37	100	30	80	37	73	54	76	27	81.5	28	82.1
Mathematics	78	77	63	95	51	86	55	89	42	90	52	87	61	90	43	72	64	72	49	69.4	38	65.8
Physics	32	75	27	89	40	43	34	56	28	46	38	74	33	67	25	52	38	68	35	71.4	36	63.9
Sociology	69	91	92	78	83	70	84	73	69	94	84	85	94	88	105	80	116	87	74	89.2	77	94.8
Spanish	15	100	26	96	20	95	16	100	25	100	36	100	17	100	21	100	15	93.33	15	93.3	28	92.9
Travel & Tourism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	0	33	88	16	94	---	---	---	---	---	---

*Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.*

: --- No student sat the examination

: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at SALCC and was replaced by CAPE

Table 145b : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014

Subjects	2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			2012			2013			2014		
	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E
Spanish	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	5	60	80	3	0	0	5	0	100	6	83	100	1	100	100
French	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	100	3	67	100	2	0	50	4	25	50	12	0	58	7	0	29
Literature in English	8	13	50	4	0	100	13	0	100	8	75	100	11	27	55	11	64	91	12	33	92	11	55	91
History	6	33	100	6	17	100	7	43	71	6	100	100	5	80	100	7	57	100	8	100	100	8	25	75
General Paper	58	72	86	47	38	85	49	0	96	38	97	97	38	100	100	60	85	97	64	91	100	57	84	98
Geography	2	0	100	6	33	100	7	14	100	1	0	100	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	36	91	9	0	67
Economics	9	44	100	10	0	70	9	11	44	9	22	78	13	8	85	15	13	53	12	17	67	8	13	63
Accounting	8	25	100	9	33	78	7	0	71	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	27	91	11	18	82	7	0	71
Sociology	34	26	85	18	6	39	32	44	81	18	78	100	20	55	95	32	69	94	32	75	94	26	38	85
Mathematics	20	10	50	16	13	50	7	29	71	7	0	43	9	11	67	8	25	75	11	27	64	9	33	67
Business Studies	33	12	64	18	28	78	23	4	52	17	41	88	20	40	90	30	37	80	29	31	86	22	23	82
Chemistry	11	18	55	14	14	57	9	11	33	7	0	43	6	17	33	8	13	75	8	38	63	6	67	83
Physics	18	0	33	7	0	29	4	25	25	4	0	25	6	0	50	4	25	100	6	33	67	3	67	67
Biology	8	25	63	13	31	85	17	18	29	8	13	50	7	14	57	16	13	56	8	50	100	7	29	57
Travel & Tourism	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	6	94	9	89	100

Note: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive and was replaced by CAPE

Table 146 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2019

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	10	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	100.0
	Biology	15	4	3	2	2	4	0	0	100.0
	Caribbean Studies	57	6	13	19	6	11	2	2	96.5
	Chemistry	23	0	3	8	4	0	7	1	65.2
	Communication Studies	63	1	7	17	24	13	1	0	98.4
	Digital Media	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	10	0	2	2	4	1	1	0	90.0
	Environmental Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--
	French	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	100.0
	History	9	1	1	0	3	4	4	0	100.0
	Entrepreneurship	14	1	4	8	0	1	0	0	100.0
	Information Technology	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Literature in English	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--
	Management of Business	16	0	4	3	4	3	1	1	87.5
	Pure Mathematics	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	50.0
	Physics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--
	Law	13	3	1	4	1	3	1	0	92.3
	Sociology	20	0	2	6	7	2	2	0	85.0
	Integrated Mathematics	19	2	2	2	3	4	5	0	68.4
	Spanish	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	20	0	2	4	11	3	0	0	100.0
Total		312	23	54	79	77	52	24	7	87.2
Percentage			7.4	17.3	25.3	24.7	16.7	7.7	2.2	

Note: Data for 2020 was not available

%

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Biology	17	4	8	3	0	1	1	0	94.1
	Chemistry	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100.0
	Digital Media	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	32	3	9	5	7	7	1	0	96.9
	Economics	5	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	100.0
	French	6	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	8	1	1	5	1	0	0	0	100.0
	History	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	60.0
	Entrepreneurship	13	6	2	2	1	1	1	0	92.3
	Information Technology	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Literature in English	16	0	1	5	6	1	3	0	81.3
	Management of Business	13	1	5	3	2	2	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Law	10	0	2	3	4	1	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	12	0	5	3	3	1	0	0	100.0
	Physics	15	4	4	2	2	3	0	0	--
	Spanish	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	17	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	100.0
Total		190	33	58	40	30	21	8	0	95.74
Percentage			17.4	30.5	21.1	15.8	11.1	4.2	0.0	

Table 146 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2019

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	45	12	11	14	6	2	0	0	100.0
	Applied Mathematics	22	4	4	9	3	2	0	0	100.0
	Biology	88	19	19	22	10	13	4	1	94.3
	Caribbean Studies	221	32	71	59	40	19	0	0	100.0
	Chemistry	69	10	12	13	12	8	12	2	79.7
	Communication Studies	174	8	48	69	42	6	1	0	99.4
	Digital Media	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	26	2	7	9	5	2	1	0	96.2
	Entrepreneurship	24	5	15	4	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	22	9	6	5	2	0	0	0	100.0
	French	9	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	12	0	3	5	2	2	0	0	100.0
	History	7	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	100.0
	Law	21	4	6	7	2	1	1	0	95.2
	Literatures in English	12	0	2	2	5	3	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	65	5	18	26	13	3	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	31	8	3	5	3	6	2	4	80.6
	Physics	21	3	4	4	6	4	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	45	4	13	19	7	2	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Total		929	141	247	274	165	74	21	7	97.0
Percentage			15.2	26.6	29.5	17.8	8.0	2.3	0.8	
Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	43	10	12	8	4	6	3	0	93.0
	Applied Mathematics	20	3	2	4	5	4	1	1	90.0
	Biology	68	15	18	15	10	8	2	0	97.1
	Chemistry	55	17	7	10	11	2	6	2	85.5
	Digital Media	21	7	5	2	3	4	0	0	100.0
	Economics	43	11	16	8	8	0	0	0	100.0
	Entrepreneurship	44	8	23	11	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	44	9	14	4	11	2	0	0	90.9
	French	10	1	5	2	2	0	4	0	100.0
	Geography	25	3	6	6	9	1	0	0	100.0
	History	10	0	0	1	3	5	1	0	90.0
	Law	26	3	11	5	2	3	2	0	92.3
	Literatures in English	10	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	78	9	17	29	23	0	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	31	11	7	6	2	2	2	1	90.3
	Physics	24	7	5	5	2	3	2	0	91.7
	Sociology	66	9	30	24	3	0	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	13	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	28	7	5	10	5	1	0	0	100.0
Total		659	134	193	153	111	41	23	4	95.9
Percentage			20.3	29.3	23.2	16.8	6.2	3.5	0.6	

Note: Data for 2020 was not available

Table 147 : Enrolment at Monroe College, 2019/20

	Students	Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
FALL 2019	258	20	13
WINTER 2020	247	17	15
SPRING 2020	214	13	16

Table 148 : Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2019/20

	Students					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2019	34	126	160	29	69	98
WINTER 2020	27	119	146	28	73	101
SPRING 2020	25	108	133	24	57	81

Table 149 : Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2019/20

	Teachers					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2019	1	0	1	8	11	19
WINTER 2020	1	0	1	7	9	16
SPRING 2020	1	0	1	6	6	12

Table 150 : Graduates at Monroe College, 2018/19

	Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2017	5	12	17
WINTER 2018	4	19	23
SPRING 2018	5	20	25

Table151a : Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2019/20**FALL 2019**

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	0	12	12
BBA. Business Management	16	70	86
BBA. Hospitality Management	6	32	38
BSc. Computer Science	22	16	38
BBA. Criminal Justice	10	19	29
BSc. Public Health	3	18	21
BS Human Services	0	8	8
BBA Accounting	0	3	3
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	8	8
Non-Matric	6	9	15
Total	63	195	258

WINTER 2020

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	2	16	18
BBA. Business Management	14	70	84
BBA. Hospitality Management	4	34	38
BSc. Computer Science	21	21	42
BSc. Criminal Justice	9	21	30
BSc. Public Health	3	15	18
BS Human Services	0	6	6
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	4	4
BBA Accounting	0	4	4
Non-Matric	2	1	3
Total	55	192	247

SPRING 2020

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	2	19	21
BBA. Business Management	12	57	69
BBA. Hospitality Management	4	30	34
BSc. Computer Science	18	19	37
BSc. Criminal Justice	8	15	23
BSc. Public Health	3	12	15
BBA. Accounting	0	5	5
BS Human Services	0	5	5
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	2	2
Non-Matric	2	1	3
Total	49	165	214

BBA. - Bachelor of Business Administration

BSc. - Bachelor of Science

MBA. - Master of Business Administration

Table 151 b : Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2019/20

Programme	Semester	Students				Teachers				Graduates	
		No. of full-time		No. of part-time		No. of full-time		No. of part-time		No. of graduates 2018/19	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Tourism and Hospitality	Fall 2019			22	139			3	2	22	139
	Winter 2020			28	165			2	3		

Table 152 : Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2019/20**FALL 2019**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	1	2	3
18	0	7	7
19	4	7	11
20	2	12	14
21	4	10	14
22	6	12	18
23	1	6	7
24	5	9	14
25	3	17	20
26	1	7	8
27	5	6	11
28	1	9	10
29	1	9	10
30-34	6	38	44
35-39	12	26	38
>39	11	18	29
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	63	195	258

WINTER 2020

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	1	1
17	1	2	3
18	0	8	8
19	2	7	9
20	1	11	12
21	5	9	14
22	2	11	13
23	1	5	6
24	6	6	12
25	3	16	19
26	2	7	9
27	5	7	12
28	0	9	9
29	1	8	9
30-34	6	39	45
35-39	11	27	38
>39	9	19	28
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	55	192	247

SPRING 2020

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	1	0	1
17	1	1	2
18	0	9	9
19	3	5	8
20	1	7	8
21	5	9	14
22	2	9	11
23	0	5	5
24	4	3	7
25	3	15	18
26	2	7	9
27	4	5	9
28	0	9	9
29	1	9	10
30-34	6	36	42
35-39	10	21	31
>39	6	15	21
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	49	165	214

Table 153 : Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2019/20**FALL 2019**

Country of Origin	No. of Male Students	No. of Female Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	1	1
Antigua	2	14	16
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	7	38	45
Ghana	0	0	0
Grenada	0	1	1
Guyana	0	0	0
Jamaica	1	0	1
India	0	0	0
Nigeria	3	0	3
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	8	9
St. Lucia	47	119	166
St. Maarten	0	3	3
St. Vincent	1	10	11
USA	0	1	1
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0
TOTAL	63	195	258

WINTER 2020

Country of Origin	No. of Male Students	No. of Female Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	1	1
Antigua	2	13	15
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	4	35	39
Ghana	0	0	0
Grenada	0	1	1
Guyana	0	0	0
India	0	0	0
Jamaica	1	0	1
Nigeria	2	3	5
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	7	8
St. Lucia	41	117	158
St. Maarten	0	3	3
St. Vincent	3	10	13
BVI	0	1	1
BAHAMAS	0	1	1
TOTAL	55	192	247

SPRING 2020

Country of Origin	No. of Male Students	No. of Female Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	1	1
Antigua	2	8	10
Cayman Islands	0	0	0
Dominica	4	31	35
Grenada	0	0	0
Guyana	0	0	0
India	0	0	0
Jamaica	0	0	0
Nigeria	2	2	4
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	6	7
St. Lucia	38	104	142
St. Maarten	0	2	2
St. Vincent	2	9	11
BVI	0	1	1
BAHAMAS	0	1	1
TOTAL	49	165	214

Table 154 : Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2018/19

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Certificate	Criminology	1	0	1
	Tourism And Hospitality Management	0	1	1
	Human Resource Mangement	0	3	3
Diploma	Youth Development Work	0	1	1
	Social Work	0	0	0
	Business Administration	1	4	5
	Health and Family Life	0	1	1
	Public Sector Aministration	0	3	3
Associate Degree	Social Work	0	0	0
	Business Management	0	4	4
	Paralegal Studies	2	4	6
	Administrative Professional Office Management	0	3	3
Bachelor Degree	BEd Early Childhood Development and Family Studies	0	6	6
	BEd Educational Leadership and Management	2	3	5
	BEd Literacy Studies	1	12	13
	BEd Secondary English/Literature	5	1	6
	BEd Secondary Mathematics	7	10	17
	BSc Accounting	13	64	77
	BSc Economics	4	13	17
	BSc Management Studies	28	195	223
	BSc Management Studies with Economics Minor	0	0	0
	BSc Political Science	1	6	7
	BSc Psychology	7	32	39
	BSc Social Work	2	31	33
	BSc Sociology	0	2	2
	Sports Coaching	1	1	2
	BSc Youth Development Work	0	6	6
	Specially Amitted	0	3	3
	Cross Camous	0	6	6
	Sports Leadership and Management	3	1	4
	BSc Banking and Finance	4	29	33
Post Graduate	Post graduate Diploma Management	0	0	0
	MEd Literacy Instruction	0	3	3
	MEd Adult and Continuing Education	0	0	0
	MSc Instructional Design	1	0	1
	MSc Management and Educational Leadership	0	7	7
	MSc Management Studies	0	1	1
	MA English Language	1	3	4
	MPhil Child Adolescence and Youth Studies	0	1	1
	Med in Teaching and Learning with Emerging Technolgies	1	0	1
PHD	EdD Leadership Education	0	0	0
	Doctor of Education in Teaching and Learning with Emerging Technologies	0	1	1
	Doctor of Educational Leadersip in Education Systems and Schools	1	2	3

N.B. All Programmes are offered on a Part-Time basis

Table 155 : Graduates at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2018/19

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Certificate	--			0
Diploma	--			0
Post Graduate Diploma	--			0
Associate degree	--			0
Bachelor Degree	--			0
Masters Degree	--			0
PhD	--			0

-- List of programmes for graduates were not available for 2018/19

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 156 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools, 2019/20

Name of Center	Number of Male Students	Number of Female Students	Total Number of Students	% of Females
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	142	128	270	47
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	--	--	--	--
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--	--
Total	142	128	270	47

-- : Missing Data

Table 157 : Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2019/20

Age	Male	Female	Total
<=16	1	3	4
17	2	7	9
18	11	11	22
19	35	21	56
20	37	34	71
21	25	17	42
22	10	11	21
23	8	8	16
24	4	5	9
25	5	4	9
26	1	4	5
27	0	0	0
28	0	1	1
29	1	0	1
30-34	0	1	1
35-39	1	0	1
>39	1	1	2
unknown	0	0	0
total	142	128	270

Table 158a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2019/20

Name of Medical School	Male teachers	Female teachers	% of Female Teachers
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	13	14	52
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	--	--	--
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--
Total	13	14	52

-- : Missing data

Table 158b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2019/20

Name of Medical School	Full Time teachers	Part Time teachers	Total
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	10	17	27
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	--	--	--
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--
Total	10	17	27

-- : Missing data

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 159 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2019/20

Country of Origin	Medical Schools			
	Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	International American University, College of Medicine (IAU College of Medicine)	American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	Total
Bahamas	0	--	--	0
Cameroon	0	--	--	0
Canada	2	--	--	2
Dominica	0	--	--	0
France	0	--	--	0
Ghana	0	--	--	0
India	206	--	--	206
Netherlands	0	--	--	0
Nigeria	21	--	--	21
Senegal	0	--	--	0
St.Lucia	27	--	--	27
Trinidad and Tobago	0	--	--	0
U.K.	1	--	--	1
U.S.A	3	--	--	3
Other	10	--	--	10
Total	270	0	--	270

-- : Missing data

Table 160 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
2006/07	13	1395	107
2007/08	13	1134	87
2008/09	11	989	90
2009/10	13	1598	123
2010/11	13	1250	96
2011/12	16	1616	101
2012/13	16	1425	89
2013/14	16	1694	106
2014/15	13	1868	144
2015/16	15	1973	132
2016/17	14	1275	91
2017/18	16	1619	101
2018/19	16	1509	94
2019/20	12	1660	138

The total reflect 368 students that are enrolled under the SKYE programme

Table 161 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1 , September 2019 to January 2020

								SKYE Program						
Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	67	102	169	2	9	11	15	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Babonneau	0	27	27	0	2	2	14	3	5	8	0	1	1	8
Belle Vue	9	8	17	1	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	--
Canaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	4	17	21	1	2	3	7
Castries Comprehensive	38	125	163	6	10	16	10	28	41	69	1	3	4	17
Ciceron	0	12	12	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Dennery	2	36	38	0	3	3	13	16	30	46	2	1	3	15
Gros Islet	17	30	47	1	3	4	12	9	38	47	1	2	3	16
Laborie	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	3	34	37	1	1	2	19
Mon Repos	0	20	20	0	2	2	10	13	13	26	1	2	3	9
Piaye	1	9	10	1		1	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Soufriere	4	17	21	0	1	1	21	9	21	30	0	2	2	15
Stanley Jon Odum	8	45	53	1	2	3	18	16	28	44	0	4	4	10
Vieux Fort	39	109	148	3	8	11	13	14	26	40	2	1	3	1
Total Number	185	540	725	15	42	57	13	115	253	368	10	26	36	
Percentage	26	74	100	26	74	100		31	69	100	28	72	100	

The NELP program comprises of two annual phases namely:

- Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

National Enrichment And Learning Program

**Table 162 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres
in Phase 2 , February 2020 to June 2020**

								SKYE Program						
Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	63	101	164	2	8	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Babonneau	1	14	15	0	1	1	15	4	8	12	0	1	1	12
Belle Vue	1	20	21	2	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	20	1	1	2	10
Castries Comprehensive	50	127	177	4	12	16	11	23	38	61	1	3	4	15
Dennerly	12	28	40	1	2	3	13	15	26	41	2	1	3	14
Gros Islet	1	10	11	0	1	1	11	8	38	46	1	2	3	15
Laborie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	37	1	1	2	19
Mon Repos	0	10	10	0	1	1	10	10	12	22	1	1	2	11
Playe	1	9	10	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soufriere	2	8	10	0	1	1	10	8	19	27	0	2	2	14
Stanley Jon Odum	2	15	17	1		1	17	20	35	55		5	5	11
Vieux Fort	26	66	92	2	6	8	12	14	22	36	2	1	3	12
Total Number	159	408	567	12	36	48	12	109	248	357	9	18	27	13
Percentage	28	72	100	25	75	100		31	69	100	33	67	100	

**Table 163 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases,
2019 to 2020**

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	4	4	8	50
Basic Literacy Level 2	7	8	15	47
Basic Literacy Level 3	7	12	19	37
Bartending(CVQ)	6	8	14	43
Bread, Cake & Pastry (CVQ)	14	90	14	100
CCSLC English	18	27	45	40
CCSLC Mathematics	18	22	40	45
CSEC Mathematics	54	183	237	23
CSEC English	35	95	130	27
Introduction to CSEC English	9	28	37	24
Introduction to CSEC Mathematics	8	16	24	33
Cake Decorating (b)	3	139	142	2
Cake Decorating (int)	2	94	96	2
Customer Service	13	90	103	13
Information Technology (b)	6	23	29	21
Information Technology (int)	3	9	12	25
Garment Construction (b)	2	66	68	3
Garment Construction(Int)	0	37	37	0
Garment Construction(adv)	0	7	7	0
Electrical Installation (b)	77	4	81	95
Electrical Installation (int)	35	2	37	95
Electrical Installation (CVQ)	36	5	41	88
Front Office(CVQ)	6	9	15	40
Housekeeping (CVQ)	5	22	27	19
Pastry Making (b)	0	54	54	0
Tiling	5	4	9	56
Tiling(CVQ)	11	2	13	85
Plumbing (b)	42	6	48	88
Plumbing (CVQ)	11	0	11	100
Customer Service	7	20	27	26
Customer Service(CVQ)	13	90	103	13
Elderly Care	2	28	30	7
Child Care	3	43	46	7
Early Childhood Development (CVQ)	0	9	9	0
Human Relations (b)	4	37	41	10
Use of ICT(CVQ)	13	27	40	33
Total	466	1293	1669	28

*int-intermediate level**b-basic**adv-advanced*

NOTE: Total include 368 SKYE students

**Table 164 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres,
2005/06 to 2019/20**

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2005/06	1340	1063	79
2006/07	1413	1081	77
2007/08	1134	877	77
2008/09	989	731	74
2009/10	1598	1226	77
2010/11	1250	969	78
2011/12	1616	1181	73
2012/13	1425	1030	72
2013/14	1694	1144	68
2014/15	1868	1423	76
2015/16	1973	1511	77
2016/17	1275	950	75
2017/18	1619	1202	74
2018/19	1509	1036	69
2019/20	1660	1293	78

Note: The enrolments are for both phases of the program

Table 165 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2019 to Jan. 2020) by Centre

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Anglican Primary	6	25	31	19
Babonneau	0	25	25	0
Belle Vue	7	0	7	100
Castries Comprehensive	27	111	138	20
Cicéron	0	6	6	0
Dennerly	1	29	30	3
Gros Islet	12	27	39	31
Mon Repos	0	18	18	0
Piaye	0	2	2	0
Stanely Jon Odum	2	23	25	8
Vieux Fort	20	61	81	25
Total	75	327	402	19

Table 166 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept 2019 to Jan 2020), by Programme

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Basic Literacy & Numeracy 3		6	6	0
Cake Decorating (b)	3	73	76	4
Cake Decorating (Int)	2	46	48	4
pastry Making (b)		25	25	0
Information Technology (b)	3	9	12	25
Garment Construction (b)	1	32	33	3
Garment Construction (int)	0	19	19	0
Elder Care	2	14	16	13
Child Care	2	29	31	6
CXC English	2	15	17	12
CXC Maths	7	17	24	29
Plumbing	20	3	23	87
Tiling	5	3	8	63
Electrical Installation (basic)	23	1	24	96
Customer Service	4	17	21	19
Human Relations (b)	2	24	26	8
Total	76	327	403	19

Note that the Total in table 166 may be higher than that in Table 165 because a student may do more than one programme

Table 167 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2019 to January 2020), by Center and Programme

Program	Piaye	CCSS	Gros Islet	Anglican	Soufriere	Dennerly	Mon Repos	Stanley Jon Odum	Vieux Fort	Babonneau	Cicéron	Belle Vue	Total
Cake Decorating (Int)							1						1
Cake Decorating (b)		1	1						1	1			4
Information Technology (b)		2											2
Information Technology (int)													0
Garment Construction (b)		2						2					4
Garment Construction (int)							1						1
Flower Arranging & Decorating (b)													0
Elder Care													0
Child Care						2							2
CXC English				3					3				6
CXC Maths				6				1					7
CCSLC Maths				1									1
CCSLC English				1									1
Basic Numeracy & Literacy				1							6		7
Electrical Installation (b)		1											1
Electrical Installation (int)												1	1
Pastry Making (b)		1								1			2
Customer Service			2										2
Plumbing		1											1
Human Relation (b)						1							1
Total	0	8	3	12	0	3	2	3	4	2	6	1	44

Table 168 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2010/11 to 2019/20

a.

Year	Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	% All Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2010/11 phase 1	774	5	0	779	847	92
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1538	49	0	1587	1616	98
2012/13 phase 1	498	61	0	559	751	74
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	1061	90	0	1151	1425	81
2013/14 phase 1	681	36	0	717	919	78
2013/14 Phase 1 & 2	1417	113	0	1530	1694	90
2014/15 Phase 1	582	77	0	659	891	74
2014/15 Phase 1 & 2	1461	116	0	1577	1868	84
2015/16 Phase 1	483	119	0	602	1122	54
2015/16 Phase1 & 2	1036	178	0	1214	1816	67
2016/17 Phase 1	392	58	0	450	680	66
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	949	113	0	1062	1275	83
2017/18 Phase 1	509	67	0	576	773	75
2017/18 Phase 1 & 2	1397	101	0	1498	1619	93
2018/19 Phase 1	441	46	0	487	657	74
2018/19 Phase 1&2	1110	100	0	1210	1509	80
2019/20 Phase 1	402	44	0	446	725	62

Note: Includes Skye Students and all programs ongoing due to covid-19

b.

Year	Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	% Male Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2010/11 phase 1	189	0	0	189	234	81
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	399	25	0	424	435	97
2012/13 phase 1	129	18	0	147	206	71
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	293	28	0	321	395	81
2013/14 phase 1	220	17	0	237	288	82
2013/14 phase 1 & 2	410	28	0	438	550	80
2014/15 phase 1	120	27	0	147	217	68
2014/15 phase 1 & 2	239	46	0	285	445	64
2015/16 phase 1	76	41	0	117	257	46
2015/16 Phase1&2	199	64	0	263	431	61
2016/17 Phase 1	87	18	0	105	179	59
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	267	42	0	309	325	95
2017/18 Phase 1	120	30	0	150	220	68
2017/18 Phase 1 & 2	316	42	0	358	417	86
2018/19 Phase 1	114	20	0	134	220	61
2018/19 Phase 1&2	303	35	0	338	469	72
2019/20 Phase 1	75	24	0	99	185	54

c.

Year	Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	% Female Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2010/11 phase 1	585	5	0	590	613	96
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1139	24	0	1163	1181	98
2012/13 phase 1	369	43	0	412	545	76
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	768	62	0	830	1030	81
2013/14 phase 1	461	19	0	480	631	76
2013/14 phase 1 & 2	1007	85	0	1092	1144	95
2014/15 phase 1	462	50	0	512	674	76
2014/15 phase 1 & 2	1222	70	0	1292	1423	91
2015/16 phase 1	407	77	0	484	865	56
2015/16 Phase1 & 2	837	114	0	951	1385	69
2016/17 Phase 1	305	40	0	345	501	69
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	682	71	0	753	950	79
2017/18 Phase 1	389	37	0	426	543	78
2017/18 Phase 1 & 2	1081	59	0	1140	1202	95
2018/19 Phase 1	387	26	0	413	437	95
2018/19 Phase 1 & 2	808	65	0	873	1038	84
2019/20 Phase 1	327	20	0	347	540	64

**Table 169 : Trainees Currently Enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre
by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2019/20**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Paid Classes April 2019	Office - Bisee	1	14	15
	Office Administration - Vieux Fort	0	13	13
	Customer Service	0	11	11
	Early Childhood Education	1	7	8
	Nail Design	0	7	7
	Massage Therapy	2	5	7
	Bartending	2	5	7
	Total	6	62	68

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Paid Classes September 2019	Office Administration - Bisee (Group 1)	2	9	11
	Office Administration - Bisee (Group 2)	0	10	10
	Office Administration - Vieux Fort	1	8	9
	Hair Design	0	8	8
	Nail Design	0	12	12
	Massage Therapy	0	12	12
	Bread & Pastry Making	0	10	10
	Electrical Installation*	9	1	10
	Cosmetology	0	13	13
	Total	12	83	95

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Productivity Enhancement Training (PET)	Session # 1(Soufriere Yacht Services Ass.)	50	0	50
	Session # 2	4	10	14
	Session # 3	0	14	14
	Session # 4	3	14	17
	Total	57	38	95

Table 169 continues on the next page

* On going Course

National Skills Development Centre In St. Lucia

**Table 169 : Trainees Currently Enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre
by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2019/20 (*continued*)**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Summer Program 2019	Culinary Arts	6	3	9
	Information Technology -	6	11	17
	Information Technology -	5	3	8
	TOTAL	17	17	34

**Table 170 : Number of Tutors by Gender at the National
Skills Development Centre, 2006/07 to 2018/19**

Year	Male	Female	Total
2006/07	11	13	24
2007/08	1	4	5
2008/09	12	6	18
2009/10	4	9	13
2010/11	15	23	38
2011/12	8	10	18
2012/13	na	na	na
2013/14	25	8	33
2014/15	4	5	9
2015/16	4	6	10
2016/17	5	9	14
2017/18	12	9	21
2018/19	5	11	16
2019/20	5	14	19

Table 171: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2018/19

Type	Gender	Number of Trainees
Graduates	M	3
	F	63
Dropout	M	3
	F	20
Other Leavers	M	78
	F	182
Total	M	84
	F	265

Table 172: Number of Graduates by Gender & Program, 2019/20

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Paid Classes April 2019	Office Administration - Bisee	1	14	15
	Office Administration - Vieux Fort		12	12
	Customer Service		11	11
	Nail Design		7	7
	Bartending	2	5	7
	Early Childhood Education		6	6
	Massage Therapy		8	8
	TOTAL	3	63	66

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Paid Classes September 2019	Office Administration - Bisee (Group 1)	1	9	10
	Office Administration - Bisee (Group 2)		8	8
	Office Administration - Vieux Fort	1	8	9
	Hair Design		8	8
	Nail Design		9	9
	Massage Therapy		10	10
	Bread & Pastry Making		8	8
	Cosmetology		11	11
	TOTAL	2	71	73

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Productivity Enhancement Training (PET) 2019	Session # 1 (Soufriere Yacht Services Ass.)	49		49
	Session # 2	4	7	11
	Session # 3		10	
	Session # 4	3	14	
	TOTAL	56	31	60

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Summer Program 2019	Culinary Arts	6	3	9
	Information Technology - Bisee	6	11	17
	Information Technology - Vieux Fort	5	3	8
	TOTAL	17	17	34

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 173 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2019/20

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessori Centre	182	23	20	87	8
Castries SDA	244	13	12	92	19
L'Abayee SDA	171	8	8	100	21
Tapion	94	10	9	90	9
Emmanuel SDA	117	7	7	100	17
Bonne Terre Preparatory	101	6	6	100	17
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	16	--	--	--	--
Total	925	67	62	93	14

-- Teachers at the Primary level are shared with the Secondary level for ISSL

Table 174a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2019/20

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
L'Abayee SDA	171	89	52
Mon Repos SDA	117	57	49
Castries SDA	244	136	56
Bonne Terre Preparatory	101	47	47
Tapion	94	38	40
Montessori Centre	182	95	52
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	16	6	38
Total	925	468	51

**Table 174b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools,
2006/07 to 2019/20**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2006/07	699	334	48
2007/08	774	374	48
2008/09	878	437	50
2009/10	867	439	51
2010/11	891	437	49
2011/12	896	429	48
2012/13	967	456	47
2013/14	1018	500	49
2014/15	1023	506	49
2015/16	982	491	50
2016/17	965	480	50
2017/18	980	498	51
2018/19	978	498	51
2019/20	925	468	51

Table 175 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Primary School	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
L' Abayee SDA	83	80	96	135	161	175	173	169	189	171
Mon Repos SDA	105	109	100	102	104	95	102	109	102	117
Castries SDA	261	298	319	304	306	271	262	259	268	244
Bonne Terre Preparatory	149	136	135	120	101	105	86	96	100	101
Tapion Private	111	104	130	134	128	127	128	139	119	94
Montessori Centre	182	169	187	212	205	200	209	198	193	182
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	--	--	--	11	18	9	5	10	7	16
Total	891	896	967	1018	1023	982	965	980	978	925

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 176 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2019/20

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
L' Abayee SDA	M	17	9	7	15	9	12	13	82
	F	6	17	13	11	12	17	13	89
Mon Repos SDA	M	12	8	10	9	10	7	4	60
	F	10	8	8	7	6	7	11	57
Castries SDA	M	12	17	20	14	12	11	22	108
	F	20	21	17	20	16	19	23	136
Bonne Terre Preparatory	M	8	11	10	7	6	7	5	54
	F	7	10	7	4	10	3	6	47
Tapion	M	10	6	12	9	4	9	6	56
	F	5	8	6	5	5	1	8	38
Montessori Centre	M	10	12	15	18	13	4	15	87
	F	13	14	11	15	16	13	13	95
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	M	2	0	2	0	2	3	1	10
	F	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	6
Total	M	71	63	76	72	56	53	66	457
	F	62	78	63	62	66	62	75	468
	T	133	141	139	134	122	115	141	925

Table 177 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2019/20

School	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
L' Abayee SDA	8	2	25
Mon Repos SDA	7	6	86
Castries SDA	13	10	77
Bonne Terre Preparatory	6	0	0
Tapion	10	9	90
Montessori Centre	23	12	52
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	--	--	--
Total	67	39	58

-- Teachers at ISSL are shared with the Secondary Level

Table 178 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2019/20

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student /Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	165	16	12	75	10
International School St.Lucia (ISSL)	48	7	5	71	7
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	27	5	5	100	5
Total	240	28	22	79	9

NB. From 2009/10 Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students following a secondary programme.

These students are on the same compound as the primary students.

All Teachers reflected here are shared with the Primary level for ISSL

Table 179 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2019/20

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	165	88	53
International School St.Lucia	48	26	54
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	27	12	44
Total	240	126	53

Table 180 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2011/12 to 2019/20

Secondary School	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
SDA Academy	240	260	283	257	242	200	159	164	165
International School St.Lucia	89	74	63	39	49	56	60	51	48
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	35	32	23	24	27	31	23	21	27
Total	364	366	369	320	318	287	242	236	240

Table 181 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2006/07	317	173	55
2007/08	353	185	52
2008/09	378	182	48
2009/10	397	199	50
2010/11	349	164	47
2011/12	364	160	44
2012/13	366	162	44
2013/14	369	165	45
2014/15	320	158	49
2015/16	318	160	50
2016/17	287	153	53
2017/18	242	140	58
2018/19	236	118	50
2019/20	240	126	53

Table 182 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2019/20

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Anse La Raye	74	4	5
Odsan	57	4	7
Gros Islet	28	2	7
Soufriere	15	2	13
Total	174	12	7

Table 183 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2019/20

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye	74	7	11
Odsan	57	6	10
Gros Islet	28	2	14
Soufriere	15	2	8
Total	174	17	10

Table 184 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2019/20

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Anse La Raye	7	4	57
Odsan	6	4	67
Gros Islet	2	2	100
Soufriere	2	2	100
Total	17	12	71

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Table 185 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2019/20

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Third Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	29	9	23	17	10	10	98
Odsan	45	2	18	0	7	0	72
Gros Islet	18	10	0	0	0	0	28
Soufriere	19	5	0	0	0	0	24
Total	111	26	41	17	17	10	222

Table 186 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2011/12 to 2019/20

CARE Centres	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Anse La Raye	48	39	53	52	63	73	59	74	98
Gros Islet	16	15	8	19	22	13	21	28	28
Mabouya Valley	8	--	--	12	--	--	--	--	--
Soufriere	28	27	23	19	27	15	9	15	24
Odsan	56	64	45	73	50	49	48	57	72
Total	156	145	129	175	162	150	137	174	222

-- No Programme was offered at the Centre

Table 187 : Enrolment in Skills Courses at CARE, 2019/20

Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Odsan	Total
Catering and Hospitality	31	0	31
Electrical	0	9	9
AC Refrigeration	19	0	19
Auto Mechanics	0	6	6
Carpentry	6	10	16
Office Skills/Computers	4	0	4
Total	60	25	85

NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year and third year at the above centers.

Table 188 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 2006 to 2019

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
2006	3062	3062	258	277
2007	3449	3123	290	282
2008	3462	3285	291	297
2009	3410	3259	287	295
2010	3731	3263	314	295
2011	3882	3374	326	305
2012	3879	3352	326	303
2013	4023	3358	338	304
2014	4190	3327	352	301
2015	4453	3395	374	307
2016	4501	3427	379	310
2017	4639	3586	390	324
2018	5094	3606	428	326
2019	4365	4437	367	401

Source : Government's Central Statistical Office, Government of Saint Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Note: Figures in the Annual Digest are updated as updated figures are obtained from Government Statistics

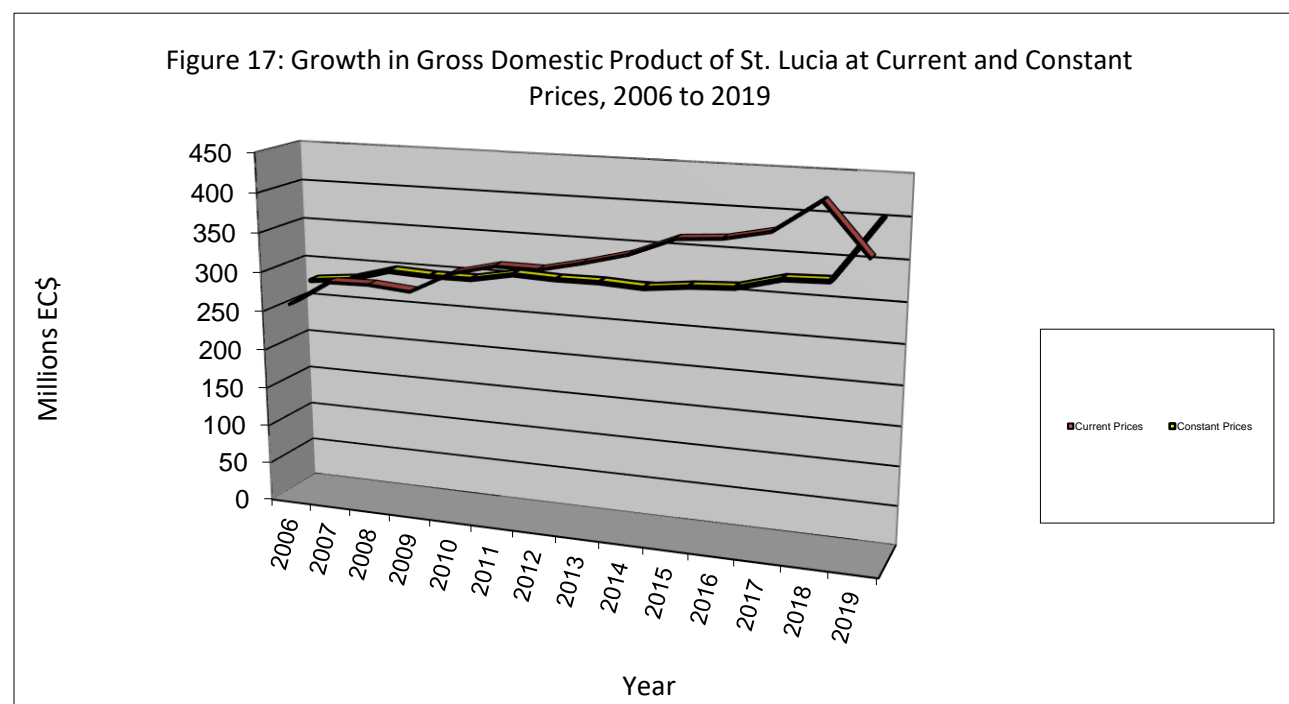


Table 189 : Distribution of Gross Domestic Product, 2019

Economic Activity	GDP at Nominal Prices Amount in Millions EC\$	% Distribution
Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry	78.9	1.8
--Crops	62.4	1.4
--Bananas	26.0	0.6
--Other Crops	36.4	0.8
--Livestock	14.2	0.3
--Forestry	2.3	0.1
Fishing	25.6	0.6
Mining & Quarrying	11.9	0.3
Manufacturing	120.2	2.8
Electricity & Water	163.4	3.7
--Electricity	125.4	2.9
--Water	38.0	0.9
Construction	186.1	4.3
Wholesale & Retail Trade	207.7	4.8
Hotels & Restaurants	1,129.1	25.8
--Hotels	1,075.0	24.6
--Restaurants	54.1	1.2
Transport, Storage and Communications	654.3	15.0
--Transport and Storage	467.9	10.7
--Road	311.0	7.1
--Sea	50.2	1.1
--Air	33.7	0.8
--Supporting and auxiliary transport activities	73.0	1.7
--Communications	186.4	4.3
Financial Intermediation	261.2	6.0
--Banks & Other Financial Institutions	216.1	4.9
--Insurance and pension funding	45.1	1.0
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	924.9	21.2
--Real estate activities	795.9	18.2
--Renting of machinery and equipment	30.2	0.7
--Computer and related activities	5.0	0.1
--Business Services	93.9	2.1
Public Administration, Defence & Compulsory Social Security	242.0	5.5
Education	164.9	3.8
--Public	134.0	3.1
--Private	30.9	0.7
Health and Social Work	139.2	3.2
--Public	64.3	1.5
--Private	74.8	1.7
Other community, social & personal services	131.4	3.0
Private Households with Employed Persons	4.6	0.1
Less FISIM	76.1	1.7
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	4,369.3	100.0

Source : Government's Central Statistical Office, Government of Saint Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Table 190 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programmes, 2007/08 to 2019/20

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC (\$)												
	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Primary	49.39	49.46	54.96	54.78	57.12	57.31	58.08	56.68	61.91	63.19	63.04	63.18	64.40
Secondary	43.77	50.66	58.18	61.03	64.92	64.70	68.36	65.25	68.35	72.43	72.58	73.10	71.70
Tertiary	13.56	13.86	13.66	15.80	15.80	15.80	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69	16.90
Education Services	7.77	8.95	9.22	10.25	10.22	11.86	9.29	8.16	9.63	9.79	6.61	7.55	9.95
Agency Administration	3.76	5.45	3.95	5.11	4.59	2.59	5.82	5.56	5.75	6.47	6.04	6.17	6.40
TVET, Training and Accreditation											3.27	3.28	3.30
Human Resource Development						1.80	2.83	3.61	3.08	3.43	2.93	2.93	1.90
Gender Relations										0.89	0.89	0.89	1.20
Innovation											0.22	0.42	0.65
Special Education	1.83	2.26	2.45	2.93	3.40	2.86	2.95	2.91	3.17	3.38	3.38	3.39	4.20
Library Services	1.46	1.39	1.52	1.64	1.70	1.74	1.75	1.68	1.77	1.75	1.75	1.74	1.70
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)	0.67	0.62	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.81	0.80	0.73	0.79	0.79	0.79	0.90	0.91
Early Childhood Education	1.82	1.83	2.18	2.21	2.28	2.54	2.60	2.58	2.62	2.58	2.60	2.59	2.90
UNESCO	0.25	0.22	0.19	0.26	0.25	0.30	0.29	0.26	0.28	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.29
Labour Relations						1.72	1.76	1.95	2.13				
Cultural Development	2.06	2.01	3.43	4.10	3.49								
Total	126.35	136.70	150.42	158.85	164.50	164.03	170.22	165.08	175.16	180.65	180.06	182.11	186.40

Source :Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure

Table 191: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programmes, 2007/08 to 2019/20

Levels of Education/ Programs													
	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Primary	39.09	36.18	36.54	34.48	34.72	34.94	34.12	34.34	35.35	34.98	35.01	34.69	34.55
Secondary	34.64	37.06	38.68	38.42	39.47	39.44	40.16	39.53	39.02	40.09	40.31	40.14	38.47
Tertiary	10.73	10.14	9.08	9.95	9.61	9.63	9.22	9.51	8.96	8.69	8.72	8.62	9.07
Education Services	6.15	6.55	6.13	6.45	6.21	7.23	5.46	4.94	5.50	5.42	3.67	4.14	5.34
Human Resource Development						1.10	1.66	2.19	1.76	1.90	1.63	1.61	3.43
Agency Administration	2.98	3.99	2.62	3.22	2.79	1.58	3.42	3.37	3.28	3.58	3.35	3.39	1.77
TVET, Training and Accreditation											1.82	1.80	1.02
Special Education	1.45	1.65	1.63	1.84	2.07	1.74	1.73	1.76	1.81	1.87	1.88	1.86	0.64
Gender Relations										0.49	0.49	0.49	0.35
Library Services	1.15	1.01	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.06	1.03	1.02	1.01	0.97	0.97	0.96	2.25
NELP	0.53	0.46	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.49	0.47	0.44	0.45	0.43	0.44	0.50	0.91
Innovation											0.12	0.23	0.49
Early Childhood Education	1.44	1.34	1.45	1.39	1.38	1.55	1.53	1.56	1.49	1.43	1.45	1.42	1.56
UNESCO	0.20	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.19	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.16
Labour Relations						1.05	1.03	1.18	1.21				
Cultural Development	1.63	1.47	2.28	2.58	2.12								
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source : Table 190

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 192 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2019/20

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2019/20			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Office of the Prime Minister and Cabinet	8.6	8.1	16.6	1.12
Public Service	28.8	16.1	44.9	3.04
Attorney General's Chambers	6.5	0.3	6.8	0.46
Justice	19.5	0.6	20.1	1.36
Home Affairs and National Security	108.7	3.0	111.7	7.56
Agriculture, Fisheries, Natural Resources and Cooperatives	21.1	26.8	47.9	3.24
Commerce, International Trade, Investment, Enterprise Development & Consumer Affairs	8.3	1.0	9.3	0.63
Infrastructure, Ports and Energy	41.3	51.2	92.5	6.26
Finance	514.6	10.0	524.6	35.49
External Affairs	26.7	0.5	27.2	1.84
Tourism, Broadcasting & Information	11.0	32.0	43.0	2.91
Physical Planning	9.2	13.9	23.1	1.56
Housing, Urban Renewal and Telecommunications	1.5	17.9	19.4	1.31
Labour	2.6	0.0	2.6	0.18
Equity, Social Justice, Empowerment and Human Services	31.7	12.9	44.6	3.02
Education, Innovation and Gender Relations	182.1	2.5	184.6	12.49
Health and Wellness	113.5	7.9	121.4	8.21
Youth Development & Sports	8.2	0.2	8.4	0.57
Sustainable Development	10.8	4.8	15.6	1.06
Economic Development, Transport and Civil Aviation	7.1	71.8	78.9	5.34
Local Government, Culture and Creative Industries	32.2	2.9	35.1	2.37
Others			0.0	0.00
Total	1194.0	284.4	1478.32	100.0

Source : Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure

Table 193 :Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2008/09 to 2019/20

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2009/10	55.0	58.2	35.3	148.4
2010/11	57.0	61.0	37.9	155.9
2011/12	57.3	64.8	39.0	161.2
2012/13	58.6	64.7	41.2	164.4
2013/14	58.1	68.4	43.7	170.2
2014/15	56.7	65.3	43.1	165.1
2015/16	61.9	68.3	44.9	175.2
2016/17	62.9	70.1	45.1	178.1
2017/18	63.0	72.4	44.6	180.1
2018/19	63.2	73.1	45.8	182.1
2019/20	64.4	71.7	50.3	186.4
2020/21	64.3	71.7	47.6	183.6

Source : Primary Education, Table 66 and Secondary Education, Table 123

: Total Expenditure- Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

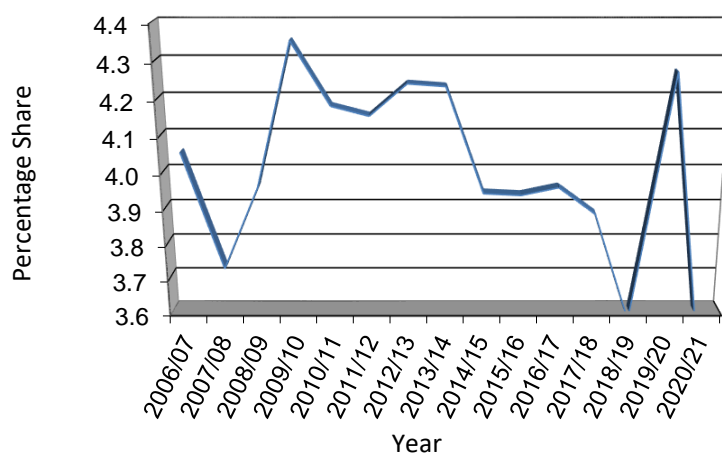
N.B. Figures are revised as updated figures are obtained

Table 194 : Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2006/07 to 2019/20

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	2006/07	124.1	3062	4.1
	2007/08	128.5	3449	3.7
	2008/09	137.0	3462	4.0
	2009/10	148.4	3410	4.4
	2010/11	155.9	3731	4.2
	2011/12	161.2	3882	4.2
	2012/13	164.4	3879	4.2
	2013/14	170.2	4023	4.2
	2014/15	165.1	4190	3.9
	2015/16	175.2	4453	3.9
	2016/17	178.1	4501	4.0
	2017/18	180.1	4639	3.9
	2018/19	182.1	5094	3.6
	2019/20	186.4	4365	4.3
Projected	2020/21	183.6	5318	3.5

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 193

GDP : Table 188 for actual figures. For projection purposes, the GDP is estimated to increase by 4.4% in 2020/21

Figure 18 : Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 2006/07 to 2019/20

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 195 : Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 2006/07 to 2020/21

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Government Recurrent Expenditure (Millions)	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	2006/07	124.14	3062	696	22.7	17.8
	2007/08	128.50	3449	692	20.1	18.6
	2008/09	137.00	3462	743	21.5	18.4
	2009/10	148.40	3410	807	23.7	18.4
	2010/11	155.93	3731	844	22.6	18.5
	2011/12	161.18	3882	895	23.1	18.0
	2012/13	164.44	3879	963	24.8	17.1
	2013/14	170.22	4023	947	23.5	18.0
	2014/15	165.08	4190	926	22.1	17.8
	2015/16	175.20	4453	1050	23.6	16.7
	2016/17	178.08	4501	1100	24.4	16.2
	2017/18	180.06	4639	1152	24.8	15.6
	2018/19	182.10	5094	1203	23.6	15.1
	2019/20	186.40	4365	1207	27.7	15.4
Projected	2020/21	183.60	5318	1208	22.7	15.2

Sources : Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP, Table 194
Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 196 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2019/20

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	7142	241	566	35311	16682	1073	1399	1491	1620
Anse La Raye	745	913	115	2411	368	171	144	90	211
Canaries	885	386	200	5432	563	205	61	163	65
Mongouge	757	413	132	2493	1649	1135	86	108	87
Soufriere	1679	4727	718	4793	1165	354	67	171	105
Roblot	791	952	385	3153	813	453	165	118	20
Choiseul	1105	533	187	2790	1391	538	80	556	308
Laborie	426	864	428	2094	1352	476	0	116	285
Vieux Fort	8149	552	109	7036	6004	828	2	415	119
Desruisseaux	1898	113	86	6023	1952	309	52	295	375
Micoud	321	625	146	4264	3369	43	14	154	535
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	380	267	33	5005	1279	55	67	146	80
Dennerly	777	100	80	3828	1930	275	0	148	51
Marchand	252	194	159	1978	790	132	60	190	48
Babonneau	334	253	73	4461	1134	31	0	216	257
Monchy	371	146	14	3372	874	64	74	154	530
Gros Islet	752	235	310	4502	1114	953	82	303	95
Mobile Book Library	400	2638	25	169	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 197 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2019/20

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	7142	--	--
	Marchand	252		
	Babonneau	334		
	Sub-Total	7728		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	745	--	--
Canaries	Canaries	885	--	--
Soufriere	Soufriere	1679	--	--
Choiseul	Mongouge	757	--	--
	Roblot	791		
	Choiseul	1105		
	Sub-Total	2653		
Laborie	Laborie	426	--	--
Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort	8149	--	--
Micoud	Desruisseaux	1898	--	--
	Micoud	321		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	380		
	Sub-Total	2599		
Dennery	Dennery	777	--	--
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	752	--	--
	Monchy	371		
	Sub-Total	1123		
Total		26764	169115	15.8

-- Population data disaggregated by community is not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 198 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2019/20

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	All
Adult and Children's Services	All
Children's Vacation Programme	All
Reference and Research Services	All
Photocopying Services	Marchand, Micoud, Central, Dennery
Story Hour	All
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	(Internet-all)
Periodicals	All
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	All
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central, Soufriere, Gros Islet & Vieux Fort
Advice and assistance to other libraries	All
Book Mobile	Central (Bexon, Odsan, La Resource, Forestiere, Derniere Riviere, Aux Lyon, Jacmel, La Croix, Marigot, Ti Rocher Castries)

Table 199 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2019/20

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	29
Anse-La-Raye	2
Canaries	2
Mongouge	2
Soufriere	5
Roblot	2
Choiseul	2
Laborie	2
Vieux Fort	4
Desruisseaux	2
Micoud	3
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	2
Dennery	2
Marchand	3
Babonneau	2
Monchy	2
Gros Islet	2
Total	68

Source: Central Library

Table 200 : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in Saint Lucia, 2015/16

School	Number of New Receptients			Number of Continuing Receptients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	2	1	1	12	12	
Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	0			3	1	2
St. Mary's College	6	6		1		1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	9	3	6	4	1	3
Corinth Secondary	0			19	8	11
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1	3	2	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	0			15	9	6
Entrepot Secondary	0			17	4	13
Choiseul Secondary	2	1	1	27		27
Castries Comprehensive	4	2	2	0		
St. Joseph's Convent	7		7	2	1	1
Clendon Mason	0			0		
Micoud Secondary	2	1	1	2		2
Babonneau Secondary	0			0		
Sir Ira Simmons	0			0		
Piaye Secondary	0			0		
Bocage Secondary	0			13	3	10
Anse Ger Secondary	0			0		
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3	1	2	0		
Gros Islet Secondary	0			0		
Total	36	15	21	118	41	77

Updated data were not received from 2016/17

**Table 201: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients ,
2012 to 2018**

Year	Recipients		% Males
	Total	Males	
2012	46	17	37
2013	59	29	49
2014	41	24	59
2015	42	21	50
2016	39	11	28
2017	80	24	30
2018	71	27	38
2019	81	24	30

Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.

**Table 202: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of
Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 2012 to 2018**

Year	Male	Female	Total
2012	2	1	3
2013	2	2	4
2014	16	30	46
2015	21	29	50
2016	24	28	52
2017	16	26	42
2018	14	30	44
2019	15	28	43

Updated data were not received from 2019

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 203 : Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14

Month	Event
September	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October	Primary Schools Swimming Program
	Launch of Schools Sports Program
	Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament
November	Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race
December	Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
January	Inter District Primary Schools Football
February	Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament
	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March	Inter Schools Track and Field Championships
	Inter Primary Schools Athletics
April	Female Basketball Development Program Continuation
	Training Camp W. I. Games
May	Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament
	Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament
June	Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament
	Second Training Camp W. I. School Games
	Swimming Championships
July	Final Training Camp W. I. School Games
July - August	W. I. School Games Saint Lucia
August	Regional Training Camps
	Sandals Cricket Academy
	Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program

Updated data was not received from 2014/15

Table 204 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Level	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	--	na	na	na
2008/09	--	Plain View	Bonne terre	--
2009/10	--	Plain View	--	--
2010/11	Primary	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy	Montessori Centre
	Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	International School St. Lucia	St. Mary's College
2011/12	Primary	Bonne Terre Private	Tapion Private	Dame Pearlette
	Secondary	na	na	na

na - Competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 205 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Sport	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Castries Comp.	--	Soufriere Comp	Gros Islet Secondary	Marigot Secondary	na	na
Football - Under 19	Clendon Mason Memorial	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 16	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	--	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 19	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	Bocage Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 16	Leon Hess Comp.	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	--	Babonneau Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 19	Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	Cicéron Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Cricket - Under 16	Not Completed	Vieux Fort Comp.	Piaye Secondary	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	na	--	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College
Cricket - Under 19	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	Piaye Secondary	St. Mary's College	Choiseul Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary
Track and Field - Under 19	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	--	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	na	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 19 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	--	Cicéron Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball - Under 19 Male	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	--	Micoud Secondary	St. Mary's College
Table Tennis Females		Leon Hess Comp.	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na
Table Tennis Males		St. Mary's College	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available na - competition not held

Updated data was not received from 2012/13

**Table 206 a : Winners of Windward Islands
Secondary School games, 1997 to 2012**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St. Vincent/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia/ Dominica
2006	St. Lucia/ Grenada	--	Dominica
2007	Dominica/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia
2008	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009	Grenada/ St. Vincent	--	Dominica
2010	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent
2012	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent

Table 206 b : Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2012	Barbados	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

**Table 207 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15
Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

N.B. Data was unavailable from 2005-2009

**Table 208 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition,
2002/03 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Vincent	St. Lucia

-- Data was unavailable from 2004/05 to 2008/09

**Table 209 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions,
2001/02 to 2011/12**

Sport	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football	--	District 8	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na
Track and Field	District 7	Postponed due to rain	District 6	na	District 6	District 6	District 6	District 6	na	District 6	District 5
Netball (Under 13)	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na	Vieux Fort	--	Grande Riviere	na	na	na	Babonneau Primary
Netball (Under 16)	Anse-La- Raye Primary	--	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na

-- Data unavailable

na - match did not take place

Updated data was not received from 2012/13.

Table 210a : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14

Activity	Date/Month
Sing de Chorus Competition	September 2013
Jounen Kweyol	October, 2013
Schools Folk Festival	
La Marguerite Festival	November, 2013
Choral Music Festival	November 2013 - January 2014
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	January, 2014
Independence Youth Rally	February, 2014
Schools Steel Band Competition	
Schools' Theatre Arts Festival	March 2014
Schools Instrumental Music Festival	
Fashion Design Festival	May, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
Summer Arts Workshop	July-August, 2014
Eduval- Schools Carnival Show	NA
Cultural Explorations (Exchange Programme)	NA

Table 210b :CAMDU Music Events 2013/14

Activity	Date/Month
Secondary Schools Jennes Kweyol Pageant	October, 2013
Secondary Schools Jounen Kweyol and Concerts	
Schools Choir Competition Preliminaries	November, 2013
Primary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
Secondary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	
School Choir Competition Finals	February, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals (Primary)	
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals(Secondary)	NA
Schools Steelband Festival	
Schools Solo Singing Championship-Finals (Primary)	March, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Championship- Finals (Secondary)	
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
School Soca Competition	NA

Table 211 :Cultural Groups at Schools 2013/14

Groups
La Rose
La Marguerite
Steel Pan
Quadrille

Table 212: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competitions - 2013/14

Event	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
Junior Calypso (Primary)	Gros Islet Primary	R.C. Boys Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Junior Calypso (Secondary)	Corinth Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary
Primary Schools Choir Competition	Ave Maria Primary	Laborie Boys' Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary
Secondary Schools Choir Competition	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	St. Joseph's Convent	Choiseul Secondary
Primary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anglican Infant	Labayee SDA Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Secondary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anse Ger Secondary	Gros Islet Secondary	SDA Academy

NB: Updated data was not received from 2014/15

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 213 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2021

Age-Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
0-2	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560	7191	6725	6680	6569	6365	6231	6299	6351	6387	6406	6410	6398
3	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614	2309	2236	2267	2320	2403	2005	2038	2066	2090	2109	2122	2130
4	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546	2315	2281	2287	2307	2351	2249	2000	2033	2062	2089	2106	2119
Total 3 and 4	5580	5263	5021	4967	5025	5160	4624	4517	4554	4627	4754	4254	4038	4099	4152	4198	4228	4249
5	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520	2563	2343	2308	2308	2323	2205	2249	1999	2032	2061	2086	2105
6	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536	2486	2413	2344	2309	2309	2205	2210	2253	2003	2035	2064	2088
7	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583	2530	2484	2415	2346	2310	2239	2210	2214	2257	2006	2038	2066
8	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661	2682	2551	2486	2416	2347	2299	2244	2215	2218	2260	2009	2040
9	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777	2890	2613	2553	2488	2417	2369	2304	2249	2218	2221	2262	2011
10	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905	2924	2671	2615	2555	2489	2435	2371	2306	2250	2220	2222	2263
11	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050	2733	2735	2675	2618	2558	2500	2435	2370	2305	2249	2219	2221
Total 5 to 11	22985	22265	21470	21597	19760	19032	18808	17810	17396	17040	16753	16252	16023	15606	15283	15052	14900	14795
12	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214	2959	2812	2739	2678	2620	2560	2499	2434	2369	2304	2249	2218
13	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338	3127	2907	2816	2742	2680	2613	2559	2498	2433	2368	2304	2248
14	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401	3174	3010	2911	2818	2743	2667	2611	2558	2497	2432	2367	2303
15	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435	3374	3120	3018	2917	2823	2723	2659	2604	2551	2492	2427	2364
16	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466	3105	3211	3133	3027	2924	2784	2708	2646	2593	2541	2483	2421
Total 12 to 16	17610	17534	17421	17287	17127	16854	15739	15060	14617	14182	13790	13347	13036	12740	12443	12137	11830	11553
17	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484	3225	3250	3223	3142	3035	2862	2769	2695	2634	2583	2533	2476
18	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503	3103	3217	3262	3233	3149	2945	2847	2756	2683	2624	2574	2526
19	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522	3113	3133	3229	3271	3240	3045	2930	2833	2744	2673	2615	2567
20	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517	2921	3026	3145	3239	3278	3142	3036	2922	2826	2737	2667	2611
Total 17 to 20	13638	13932	14023	14077	14066	14026	12362	12626	12859	12885	12702	11994	11582	11206	10887	10617	10389	10180
Total 3 to 20	59813	58994	57935	57928	55978	55072	51533	50013	49426	48734	47999	45847	44679	43651	42765	42004	41347	40776
Total All Ages	161892	163307	164872	166682	168622	170293	165595	167366	169115	170745	172255	174257	175819	177301	178695	179995	181192	
%	37	36	35	35	33	32	31	30	29	29	28	26	25	25	24	23	23	

The data for the year 2010 is taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistical Office.

Revised Population Data for 2015 onward was obtained from the Central Statistics Office in 2016.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 214 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2021

Age-Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
0-2	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520	3657	3398	3351	3285	3182	3152	3185	3210	3226	3235	3235	3171

3	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340	1190	1134	1136	1155	1194	1023	1038	1051	1062	1070	1076	1078
4	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288	1135	1162	1150	1149	1165	1155	1024	1039	1052	1062	1070	1076
Total 3 and 4	2763	2588	2462	2455	2516	2628	2325	2296	2286	2304	2359	2178	2062	2090	2114	2132	2146	2154

5	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255	1281	1198	1171	1157	1154	1128	1156	1025	1040	1052	1063	1071
6	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255	1299	1237	1199	1171	1158	1125	1130	1158	1027	1041	1054	1064
7	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270	1272	1273	1238	1200	1172	1142	1128	1132	1160	1028	1042	1055
8	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308	1393	1304	1274	1238	1200	1173	1144	1130	1134	1161	1029	1043
9	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370	1434	1329	1305	1275	1239	1210	1175	1146	1132	1136	1163	1030
10	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442	1412	1350	1330	1306	1276	1248	1211	1176	1147	1132	1136	1163
11	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521	1390	1376	1353	1332	1308	1281	1247	1211	1175	1147	1132	1136
Total 5 to 11	11525	11169	10731	10248	9778	9421	9481	9067	8870	8679	8507	8307	8191	7978	7815	7697	7619	7561

12	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613	1526	1413	1378	1354	1333	1308	1280	1247	1210	1175	1146	1131
13	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683	1555	1465	1415	1380	1355	1329	1307	1280	1246	1210	1175	1146
14	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719	1596	1525	1467	1416	1380	1348	1328	1307	1279	1246	1209	1174
15	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733	1697	1591	1529	1470	1418	1369	1344	1324	1303	1276	1243	1207
16	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747	1594	1645	1597	1533	1473	1398	1361	1337	1318	1298	1272	1239
Total 12 to 16	8797	8801	8764	8715	8640	8495	7968	7639	7386	7153	6959	6752	6620	6495	6356	6205	6045	5898

17	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756	1690	1668	1650	1600	1536	1440	1389	1354	1330	1312	1293	1268
18	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759	1557	1649	1673	1654	1603	1490	1432	1382	1348	1325	1307	1289
19	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763	1578	1598	1653	1677	1657	1550	1481	1424	1375	1342	1320	1303
20	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747	1469	1536	1603	1657	1679	1606	1544	1476	1420	1371	1338	1317
Total 17 to 20	6699	6833	6910	6975	7012	7025	6294	6451	6579	6588	6475	6086	5846	5636	5473	5350	5258	5177

Total 3 - 20	29784	29391	28867	28393	27946	27569	26068	25453	25121	24724	24300	23323	22719	22199	21758	21384	21068	20790
---------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total All Ages	79199	79898	80718	81650	82681	83656	81923	82925	83669	84368	85025	86472	87261	88003	88693	89329	89905	90419
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia

%	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	29	27	26	25	25	24	23	23
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for the year 2010 was taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistical Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 215 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2021

Age- Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
0-2	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040	3534	3327	3329	3284	3183	3079	3114	3142	3161	3172	3175	3228
3	1249	1251	1274	1119	1102	1131	1119	1102	1131	1165	1209	982	1000	1015	1028	1039	1046	1051
4	1263	1258	1258	1180	1119	1137	1180	1119	1137	1158	1186	1094	976	994	1010	1024	1035	1044
Total 3 and 4	2512	2509	2532	2299	2221	2268	2299	2221	2268	2323	2395	2076	1976	2009	2038	2063	2081	2095
5	1311	1281	1265	1282	1145	1137	1282	1145	1137	1151	1169	1077	1092	975	993	1009	1023	1034
6	1360	1316	1281	1187	1176	1145	1187	1176	1145	1138	1151	1080	1079	1095	977	994	1010	1024
7	1418	1359	1313	1258	1211	1177	1258	1211	1177	1146	1138	1097	1082	1082	1097	978	996	1011
8	1470	1414	1353	1289	1247	1212	1289	1247	1212	1178	1147	1127	1100	1085	1084	1098	980	997
9	1536	1470	1407	1456	1284	1248	1456	1284	1248	1213	1178	1158	1129	1102	1087	1085	1100	981
10	1601	1535	1463	1512	1321	1285	1512	1321	1285	1249	1213	1188	1159	1130	1103	1088	1086	1100
11	2653	1607	1529	1343	1359	1322	1343	1359	1322	1286	1250	1219	1187	1159	1130	1103	1087	1086
Total 5 to 11	11349	9982	9611	9327	8743	8526	9327	8743	8526	8361	8246	7946	7828	7628	7471	7355	7282	7233
12	1679	1655	1601	1433	1399	1361	1433	1399	1361	1324	1287	1252	1219	1187	1159	1129	1102	1087
13	1702	1684	1655	1572	1442	1401	1572	1442	1401	1362	1325	1284	1251	1218	1187	1158	1129	1102
14	1719	1702	1682	1578	1485	1444	1578	1485	1444	1402	1363	1319	1283	1251	1218	1186	1158	1129
15	1728	1718	1702	1677	1529	1489	1677	1529	1489	1447	1405	1353	1315	1280	1248	1216	1184	1156
16	1744	1728	1719	1511	1566	1536	1511	1566	1536	1494	1451	1387	1347	1309	1275	1243	1212	1181
Total 12 to 16	8572	8487	8359	7771	7421	7231	7771	7421	7231	7029	6831	6595	6415	6245	6087	5932	5785	5656
17	1759	1744	1728	1535	1582	1573	1535	1582	1573	1542	1499	1422	1380	1341	1304	1271	1240	1209
18	1770	1759	1744	1546	1568	1589	1546	1568	1589	1579	1546	1455	1415	1374	1336	1300	1267	1237
19	1783	1770	1759	1535	1535	1576	1535	1535	1576	1594	1583	1495	1449	1409	1369	1331	1296	1264
20	1790	1781	1770	1452	1490	1542	1452	1490	1542	1582	1599	1536	1492	1446	1406	1366	1329	1294
Total 17 to 20	7102	7054	7001	6068	6175	6280	6068	6175	6280	6297	6227	5908	5736	5570	5415	5268	5132	5003
Total 3 to 20	29535	28032	27503	25465	24560	24305	25465	24560	24305	24010	23699	22525	21955	21452	21011	20618	20280	19987
Total All Ages	82693	83409	84154	85032	85941	86637	83672	84441	85446	86377	87230	87786	88558	89298	90002	90666	91286	
%	36	34	33	30	29	28	30	29	28	28	27	26	25	24	23	23	22	

The data for the year 2010 was taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 216 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
Total 3 and 4	278	276	278	273	267	261	255	249	242

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
Total 5 to 11	970	973	987	989	984	978	968	954	937

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
Total 12 to 16	671	676	692	694	698	699	702	706	711

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
Total 17 to 20	483	503	518	535	544	547	550	554	555

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2402	2428	2475	2491	2493	2485	2475	2463	2445
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

Total All Ages	5946	6011	6216	6290	6365	6402	6514	6588	6663
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	40	40	39	39	38	37	37
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 217 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
Total 3 and 4	71	69	70	69	67	67	67	68	70

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
Total 5 to 11	289	282	281	275	266	254	247	242	237

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
Total 12 to 16	196	203	213	214	216	216	213	207	203

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
Total 17 to 20	127	133	142	150	158	162	168	172	173

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	683	687	706	708	707	699	695	689	683
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Total Population of Canaries

Total All Ages	1736	1738	1799	1815	1835	1857	1882	1910	1761
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	39	40	39	39	39	38	37	36	39
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 218 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
Total 3 and 4	2409	2316	2403	2283	2162	2061	2025	2029	2044

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
Total 5 to 11	8970	8905	9344	9188	8969	8700	8380	8053	7775

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
Total 12 to 16	6287	6382	6893	6884	6871	6849	6826	6795	6722

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
Total 17 to 20	4873	4988	5332	5415	5470	5486	5502	5498	5490

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	22539	22591	23972	23770	23472	23096	22733	22375	22031
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of Castries

Total All Ages	60430	60820	65562	66096	66675	67317	68011	68759	69453
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	37	37	37	36	35	34	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 219 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
Total 3 and 4	192	192	185	198	213	225	213	195	177

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
Total 5 to 11	927	860	842	777	738	720	723	732	732

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
Total 12 to 16	759	793	800	802	786	749	696	631	577

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
Total 17 to 20	407	442	511	557	592	611	633	642	640

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2285	2287	2338	2334	2329	2305	2265	2200	2126
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Choiseul

Total All Ages	6026	6000	6212	6255	6284	6301	6312	6325	6335
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	38	37	37	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 220 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
Total 3 and 4	561	517	514	468	420	381	373	379	394

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	2291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
Total 5 to 11	2094	2094	2081	4042	1975	1880	1765	1647	1545

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
Total 12 to 16	1372	1386	1461	1480	1495	1508	1516	1523	1510

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
Total 17 to 20	1011	1044	1068	1093	1117	1140	1159	1175	1186

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	5038	5041	5124	7083	5007	4909	4813	4724	4635
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Dennery

Total All Ages	12543	12599	12985	13066	13168	13289	13426	13574	13732
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	39	54	38	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 221 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
Total 3 and 4	729	680	721	661	600	554	555	583	620

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
Total 5 to 11	2660	2669	2813	2778	2705	2595	2458	2318	2214

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
Total 12 to 16	1834	1807	1999	1993	1994	1997	2015	2037	2035

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
Total 17 to 20	1487	1521	1591	1609	1704	1611	1599	1588	1585

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6710	6677	7124	7041	7003	6757	6627	6526	6454
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Gros Islet

Total All Ages	19441	19478	21209	21320	21473	21668	21904	22178	22413
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	35	34	34	33	33	31	30	29	29
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 222 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
Total 3 and 4	256	237	225	218	206	199	201	208	220

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
Total 5 to 11	1174	1116	1065	1030	940	883	831	787	756

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
Total 12 to 16	940	950	953	945	918	884	845	803	759

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
Total 17 to 20	608	661	691	712	755	765	765	757	743

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2978	2964	2934	2905	2819	2731	2642	2555	2478
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Laborie

Total All Ages	7339	7357	7465	7503	7552	7610	7676	7750	7824
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	41	40	39	39	37	36	34	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 223 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
Total 3 and 4	672	622	602	550	497	454	440	440	450

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
Total 5 to 11	2651	2614	2546	2472	2370	2245	2105	1959	1840

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
Total 12 to 16	1903	1894	1960	1944	1928	1914	1898	1880	1841

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
Total 17 to 20	1382	1463	1478	1531	1565	1574	1569	1557	1544

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6608	6593	6586	6497	6360	6187	6012	5836	5675
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Micoud

Total All Ages	15896	15950	16272	16350	16452	16572	16709	16858	17011
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	41	40	40	39	37	36	35	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 224 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
Total 3 and 4	288	279	274	250	231	216	214	222	244

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
Total 5 to 11	1136	1115	1124	1103	1059	1004	949	924	849

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
Total 12 to 16	793	784	846	849	851	849	844	837	818

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
Total 17 to 20	574	568	631	649	663	668	675	678	679

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2791	2746	2875	2851	2804	2737	2682	2661	2590
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Soufriere

Total All Ages	7367	7310	7765	7801	7855	7927	8013	8114	8208
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	37	37	36	35	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 225 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
Total 3 and 4	631	611	617	610	600	603	624	652	699

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
Total 5 to 11	2409	2371	2344	2331	2349	2211	2171	2143	2142

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
Total 12 to 16	1776	1776	1818	1805	1777	1856	1732	1708	1678

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
Total 17 to 20	1252	1331	1355	1387	1454	1459	1457	1445	1431

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6068	6089	6134	6133	6180	6129	5984	5948	5950
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Vieux Fort

Total All Ages	14580	14663	15171	15396	15648	15929	16235	16566	16893
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	42	40	40	39	38	37	36	35
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 was taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 were projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistical Office